ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 03089 4114
Gc 929.11 D26 v.7
Daughters of the American
Revolution.
Lineage book

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/lineagebook7600daug

PLATE I.

1. Mrs. Frances Welles Shepard,
N. No. 357. Vice-President General, Illinois.

2. Mrs. Caroline Faulk Burleigh,
N. No. 4976. State Regent, South Dakota.

3. Mrs. Ellen M. Hayes Peck,
N. No. 1186. State Regent, Wisconsin.

4. Mrs. Clarissa Coventry Ambler,
N. No. 4501. State Regent, Florida.

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

VOLUME VII.

6001—7000.

1894

BY

MARY JANE SEYMOUR,

Historian General.

WASHINGTON, D. C.
1898.

PRINTED BY
HARRISBURG PUBLISHING CO.
HARRISBURG, PA.:
1898.

Allen County Public Library
900 Webster Street
PO Box 2270
Fort Wayne, IN 46801-2270

AUG 5 - 1946

[illegible]657

PREFACE.

PREFACE.

This volume of the Lineage Book, including the numbers from 6001 to 7000, is the seventh of the series, and we trust that it will meet with as cordial a welcome as has been accorded its predecessors. Every publication brings forth new treasures. The names of those patriots which have appeared in former volumes are perpetuated with additional honors, and the new ancestors are gladly recorded with the goodly number of those already chronicled. How much more precious are the memories of the Revolutionary Patriots, with every baptism of war and bloodshed, through which this nation passes, maintaining the principles for which they fought and defended "with their lives, their fortunes, and their sacred honors."

In the present war with Spain we bear the blessings of liberty which we enjoy to the oppressed. The mother bids her son go forth and the wife her husband, to the contest, the same as the noble women of the Revolution, who bade their loved ones to fight, and die, if need be, in the cause of freedom.

Our patriotic songs link the Revolution with every successive war for liberty and every struggle to maintain the honor of our Flag demonstrates anew the wisdom and foresight of the founders of our nation and the stability of our government. Surely, our forefathers "builded better than they knew," and the familiar names in these books become more and more endeared to us.

Our thanks are due to the patience of the Daughters in complying with our importunate requests, to supply missing links in their ancestral lines, or a clearer version of the patriot's service. Our work is a wheel within a wheel. Every part has its complement, and, when we find the clue which unravels the discrepancies in the different papers, thus making the combination perfect, we experience an inexpressible satisfaction. Our desire is that these volumes may find a place in the home of every Daughter, and that the "Roll of Honor" may become familiar as household words. M. J. S.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Frontispiece.

Plate I.

1. Mrs. Frances Welles Shepard, N. No. 357, ... Vice-President General, Illinois.
2. Mrs. Caroline Faulk Burleigh, N. No. 4976, ... State Regent, South Dakota.
3. Mrs. Ellen M. Hayes Peck, N. No. 1186. . . . . State Regent, Wisconsin.
4. Mrs. Clarissa Coventry Ambler, N. No. 4501, ... State Regent, Florida.

Plate II.

1. Mrs. Mary McKinlay Nash, N. No. 1158, ... State Regent, North Carolina.
2. Mrs. Harriet Palmer Crabbe, N. No. 5003, ... State Regent, Washington.
3. Mrs. Louisa Upson Sims, N. No. 1966, ... State Regent, Mississippi.
4. Mrs. Ellen Harrell Cantrell, N. No. 3955, ... State Regent, Arkansas.

Plate III.

1. Mrs. Margaret White McGhee Baxter, N. No. 3316, ... State Regent, Wyoming.
2. Miss. Katharine L. Minor, N. No. 7794, ... State Regent, Louisiana.
3. Mrs. Charlotte Faulk Parmer, N. No. 5656, ... State Regent, Nebraska.
4. Mrs. Elizabeth Longfellow Chandler, N. No. 5818, ... State Regent, Maine.

OFFICERS.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

ORGANIZED AT WASHINGTON CITY OCTOBER 11, 1890.

National Board of Management.

1894.

President General.

MRS. ADLAI E. STEVENSON.

Vice-President in Charge of Organization of Chapters.

MRS. A. C. GEER.

Vice-Presidents General.

MRS. WM. R. BEALE,
MRS. F. W. DICKINS,
MISS EUGENIA WASHINGTON,
MRS. A. HOWARD CLARKE,
MISS ELLA LORAINE DORSEY,
MRS. HARRY HETH,
MRS. R. OGDEN DOREMUS,
MRS. J. S. T. STRANAHAN,
MRS. SCHUYLER HAMILTON, JR.,
MRS. ELIZABETH ANDREW HILL,
MRS. M. S. LOCKWOOD,
MRS. JOHN RITCHIE,
MRS. A. G. BRACKETT,
MISS VIRGINIA MILLER,
MRS. H. M. SHEPARD,
MRS. JOSHUA WILBOUR,
MRS. HOKE SMITH,
MRS. L. P. BLACKBURN,
MRS. RICHARD HAYS,
MRS. HENRY GANNETT.

Treasurer General.

MRS. MIRANDA TULLOCK.

Recording Secretary General.

MRS. EDWARD GOODFELLOW.

Corresponding Secretary General.

MISS MARY DESHA.

Registrars General.

MISS FEDORA I. WILBUR,
MRS. AGNES MARTIN BURNETT,
MRS. CHARLES ADDISON MANN,
MISS ANNA S. MALLETT.

Surgeon General.

DR. ANITA NEWCOMB MCGEE.

Historian General.

MRS. HENRY F. BLOUNT.

Chaplain General.

MRS. E. T. BULLOCK.

State Regents.

Alabama,	Mrs. James Bruce Morson.
Arkansas,	" William A. Cantrell.
California,	" V. K. Maddox.
Colorado,	" William F. Slocum.
Connecticut,	" deB. Randolph Keim.
Delaware,	" Elizabeth C. Churchman.
District of Columbia,	" Kate Kearney Henry.
Florida,	" D. G. Ambler.
Georgia,	" Thos. S. Morgan.
Illinois,	" S. H. Kerfoot.
Indiana,	" C. C. Foster.
Iowa,	" John A. T. Hull.
Kentucky,	" Henry L. Pope
Louisiana,	" Eliza C. Ferguson.
Maine,	" John N. Chandler.
Maryland,	Miss Alice Key Blunt.
Massachusetts,	Mrs. Charles M. Green.
Minnesota,	" R. M. Newport.
Mississippi,	" William H. Sims.
Missouri,	" Jas. J. O'Fallon.
Montana,	" E. A. Wasson.
Nebraska,	" M. M. Palmer.
New Hampshire,	" Arthur E. Clarke.
New Jersey,	" W. W. Shippen.
New Mexico,	" L. Bradford Prince.
New York,	Miss Louise W. McAllister.
North Carolina,	Mrs. M. McK. Nash.
Ohio,	" A. Howard Hinkle.
Oklahoma,	" Cassius M. Barnes.
Oregon,	" James B. Montgomery.
Pennsylvania,	" N. B. Hogg.
Rhode Island,	Miss Amelia S. Knight.
South Carolina,	Mrs. R. C. Bacon.
South Dakota,	" Walter A. Burleigh.
Tennessee,	" J. Harvey Mathes.
Texas,	" James B. Clark.
Vermont,	" Jesse Burdett.
Virginia,	" Wm. Wirt Henry.
Washington,	" Edwin G. Crabbe.
West Virginia,	" Charles J. Goff.
Wisconsin,	" James S. Peck.
Wyoming,	" G. W. Baxter.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General.

Mrs. Leland Stanford,

Mrs. Margaret Hetzel,
Mrs. Roger A. Pryor,
Mrs. John R. Putnam,
Mrs. A. Leo Knott,
Mrs. Ellen Hardin Walworth,
Mrs. M. C. Butler.

Advisory Board.

Mrs. P. C. Cheney,
Mrs. J. C. Burrows,
Mrs. Mary Sawyer Foote,
Mrs. Chas. Burhans,
Mrs. Chas. Sweet Johnson,
Mrs. James Lyons.

MEMBERS

OF THE

NATIONAL SOCIETY.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

MRS. HARRIET M. FOSTER SAGE. 6001

Born in New York.

Wife of Sidney A. Sage.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Foster, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Foster and Elizabeth Pingrey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Foster and Elizabeth Pingrey, his wife.

Daniel Foster, at the age of sixteen, enlisted from Ipswich and was corporal in the Rhode Island Campaign and sergeant under Capt. Joseph Bates. He was orderly under Lafayette and received a sword from the Marquis as a mark of esteem.

MISS ADA M. KENYON. 6002

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Webster Kenyon, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Joseph Kenyon and Mary S. Kenyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Webster Kenyon and Sylva Saunders Kenyon, his wife.

Thomas Webster Kenyon, 1776, when a lad, entered the army as a private. He served five enlistments, was in Sullivan's Expedition, and rose to the rank of lieutenant.

MRS. MARIE GILMORE THOMPSON. 6003

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of John C. Thompson.

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

Descendant of Thomas Gilmore, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Joseph Gilmore and Frances Keyport, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Gilmore and Margaret Houser, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Gilmore and Rachel Young, his wife.

Thomas Glimore, 1776-79, was a private in the First New Hampshire Regiment. He was at the battles of Three Rivers, Trenton, Princeton, Saratoga, Monmouth and in Sullivan's Expedition to the "Westward."

MRS. ELIZABETH FOSTER DANFORTH JEWETT. 6004

Born in Michigan.
Wife of Edgar Boardman Jewett.
Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Danforth, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Danforth and Mary Brown Foster, his wife.
Granddaughter of Keyes Danforth and Mary Bushnell, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Danforth and Miriam Cowee, his wife.

Jonathan Danforth raised and commanded a company of minute men. He and his sons Jonathan and Joshua fought at Bunker Hill, where were thirteen of the family, and he was with Stark at the battle of Bennington.

Also Nos. 116, 1121, 3976.

MRS. ALTANA R. BARNUM DAVIDSON. 6005

Born in New York.
Wife of Andrew Davidson.
Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Jones, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Sylvester W. Barnum and Almira Chase, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis Barnum and Lucy Jones, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Jones and Sarah Fling, his wife.

Thomas Jones, 1776, was a private in Capt. Thomas Grosvenor's company, Col. John Durkee's regiment; in 1777 he enlisted for three years and was sergeant under Capt. Willis Clift, Col. Samuel Wyllys as commanding officer.

MRS. HATTIE NEWELL BURTON MICHAEL. 6006

Born in New York.
Wife of M. J. Michael.
Descendant of Judah Burton, of New York.
Daughter of Winslow Burton and Margaret Whipple, his wife.
Granddaughter of Judah Burton, Jr., and Susan Young, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judah Burton and Eunice Morgan, his wife.

Judah Burton was a signer of the "Pledge" of Armenia and served in the commissary department of militia. He was given a land grant in Montgomery county, N. Y.

MRS. EMMA WENTWORTH BABBITT. 6007

Born in New York.

Wife of Otis H. Babbitt.

Descendant of Alpheus Wentworth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elisha Wentworth and Lucy Brockway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alpheus Wentworth and Polly Tubbs, his wife.

Alpheus Wentworth served as drummer from Norwich during the Revolution and received a pension for his services.

MRS. HELEN A. CURTIS CHURCH. 6008

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry C. Church.

Descendant of Maj. Elnathan Curtis and of Abel Curtis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Luke Curtis and Emily Hall Ufford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Curtis and Rosana Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Curtis and Sarah Neal, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elnathan Curtis and Rose Weller, his wife.

Abel Curtis, 1777, served under Capt. Ebenezer Cook, Col. John Brown's Berkshire county regiment. He responded to the various alarms and distributed clothing to the army.

Elnathan Curtis was major in the New York Campaign and in the battles of Kips Bay and White Plains.

MRS. MARY IMOGENE BASSETT. 6009

Born in New York.

Descendant of Adam Ostrander, of New York.

Daughter of Wilson T. Bassett and Mary A. Ostrander, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Ostrander and Harriet Gregory, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Adam Ostrander and Catherine Proper, his wife.

Adam Ostrander was a private in Capt. Anthony Bries' company, Fourth Regiment, Second Battalion, Col. Kilian Van Rensselaer, Albany county militia in 1776.

MRS. MARY GRAVERAET RADCLIFFE. 6010

Born in New York.

Descendant of Maj. William Radcliffe, Maj. David Van Ness, Capt. Jacob Heermance and Jacob Kip, all of New York.

Daughter of David Van Ness Radcliffe and Maria Graveraet, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Radcliffe and Jane Van Ness, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Radcliffe and Sarah Kip, his wife; David Van Ness and Cornelia Heermance, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Kip; and of Jacob Heermance.

William Radcliffe, 1775, was captain under Col. Petrus Ten Broeck, Dutchess county militia, and in 1778 major of the same regiment commanded by Col. Morris Graham.

David Van Ness was an Associator at the breaking out of the war and in 1776 captain of a company in the New York Line under Col. George Van Schaick. He also served as major of militia during the Revolution.

Jacob Heermance, 1780, although over sixty, was captain with the New York Levies under different commands.

Jacob Kip was too old to serve in the field, but in 1775, when the pendulum of war swung between liberty and obedience to the King, he signed the "Association Pledge."

Also No. 4634.

MRS. LUCY JANE PHELPS ATWATER. 6011

Born in Vermont.

Wife of John P. Atwater, M. D.

Descendant of Hon. Charles Phelps, of Vermont.

Daughter of Charles Phelps and Betsy Houghton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Phelps and Zipporah Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Phelps and Dorothy Root, his wife.

Charles Phelps at the beginning of the war at his own expense went to Boston and purchased muskets and ammunition to arm the troops at Guilford. In 1780-81 he was a representative to the Congress at Philadelphia.

MISS LUCY JANE ATWATER. 6012

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Hon. Charles Phelps.

Daughter of John P. Atwater, M. D., and Lucy Jane Phelps, his wife.

See No. 6011.

MISS ELIZABETH PARKER NELSON. 6013

Born in Louisiana.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Fort, of New York.

Daughter of John Peter Nelson and Cornelia Mandeville, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Nelson and Hannah Fort, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Fort and Jane Monfort, his wife.

Abraham Fort was an Associator of Poughkeepsie; 1778, lieutenant of the Fourth Regiment, Pawling's Precinct, and in 1780 was promoted to the rank of captain.

MRS. MARION RUTHVEN ADRIANCE WODELL. 6014

Born in New York.

Wife of Silas Wodell.

Descendant of Lieut Israel Platt, of New York.

Daughter of John P. Adriance and Mary J. R. Platt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac L. Platt and Marion Erskine Ruthven, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Platt and Lydia Southerland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Israel Platt and Elizabeth Scudder, his wife.

Israel Platt, 1775, was lieutenant in the Sixth Dutchess county regiment; 1776, captain under Col. Morris Graham for immediate service at King's Bridge.

MRS. MARIA WATSON WILLIAMS PROCTOR. 6015

Born in New York.

Wife of Thomas Redfield Proctor.

Descendant of Capt. Judah Williams and of Capt. John Watson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Watson Williams and Helen Elizabeth Munson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Williams and Maria Watson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Watson and Sarah Douglas, his wife; and of Judah Williams.

Judah Williams, 1776, was lieutenant in the Second Berkshire county regiment; 1776, served under Capt. Zebulon Norton, Col. John Ashley's regiment; 1778, had risen to the rank of captain under Col. Benjamin Simonds and served in the commissary department to the close of the war.

John Watson, 1775, was captain of the Ninth Company, Fourth Regiment; 1776, served in the Second Battalion for Continental service. For wounds received at the siege of St. John's, the State Assembly "ordered that sixty pounds lawful money" should be paid for his relief.

MRS. RACHEL MUNSON WILLIAMS PROCTOR. 6016

Born in New York.

Wife of Frederick T. Proctor.

Descendant of Capt. Judah Williams and of Capt. John Watson.

Daughter of James Watson Williams and Helen Elizabeth Munson, his wife.

See No. 6015.

MRS. ELOISE F. HYDE. 6017

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Change P. Hyde.

Descendant of Moses Woodburn, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Roger Davies and Asenath Woodburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Woodburn and Asenath Wright, his wife.

Moses Woodburn, 1779-80, served two enlistments as a soldier and was one of the guard which conducted André to execution. In 1781 he was a mariner on the brig "Marquis Lafayette" and in 1782 served on the "Randolph," where he aided in capturing prizes at sea.

MISS LULU ELOISE HYDE. 6018

Born in New York.

Descendant of Moses Woodburn.

Daughter of Change P. Hyde and Eloise F. Davies, his wife.

See No. 6017.

MRS. ITA PATRENE MIDLER FARLEY. 6019

Born in New York.

Wife of Porter Farley.

Descendant of Sergt. Christopher Midler, of New York.

Daughter of Lyman Independence Midler and Lucy Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Clinton Midler and Amanda Stanard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Midler and Mary Miller, his wife.

Christopher Midler, 1775, entered the service and later enlisted for the war. He served in Lamb's artillery and was wounded at the attack on Fort Montgomery. He received a land grant in Pompey, where his descendants still live.

MRS. ELIZABETH AUGUSTA SMITH CRABBE. 6020

Born in New York.

Wife of William Henry Crabbe.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Hand, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Silas O. Smith and Siba Hand Ward, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. Levi Ward and Mehitable Hand, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hand and Siba Smith, his wife.

Daniel Hand, 1776, served as captain of the Sixth Company, Col. Andrew Ward's regiment of militia, to reinforce the army at New York, and was stationed near Fort Washington.

Also Nos. 1447, 4460, 5466.

MISS MARIA ANTOINETTE SMITH. 6021

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Hand.
Daughter of Silas O. Smith and Siba Hand Ward, his wife.
See No. 6020.

MRS. EMMA HALL HARRIS. 6022

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward Harris.
Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Hall, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Rev. Albert Gallatin Hall and Emily Walker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Judge Nathaniel Hall and Esther Parker, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hall and Mehitable Storrs, his wife.

Nathaniel Hall, 1775, was a private in Capt. Benjamin Butler's company; 1776, served under Capt. Joseph Chandler. He was a sergeant in Col. Jonathan Chase's militia regiment which reinforced the army at Ticonderoga, and lieutenant under Gates at Saratoga.

MISS AMELIA HILLS COZZENS. 6023

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. John Thompson, of New York.
Daughter of Edward Cozzens and Helen Hills, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Hills and Susan Gregory, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Gregory and Martha Thompson, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Thompson and Fanny McFarlan, his wife.

John Thompson was captain in the Thirteenth Regiment, Albany militia. The family left their home near the battle ground of Bemis Heights and narrowly escaped capture.

Also No. 4458.

MRS. MARY FRANCES WARD WILLIAMS. 6024

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Henry Timothy Williams.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Hand, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Buell Ward and Eliza Carter, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Harvey Ward and Marian Buell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Levi Ward and Mehitable Hand, his wife.

See No. 6020.

MRS. FRANCES M. HILL BETTS. 6025

Born in New York.

Wife of James A. Betts.

Descendant of Maj. Andrew Hill, of New York.

Daughter of William D. Hill and Mary J. Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hill and Rhoda Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Hill, Jr.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Hill.

Andrew Hill, 1775, was captain of the Second Regiment, Rombout Precinct, Dutchess county militia. In 1778-79 he was major under Col. Brinckerhoff and Col. Morris Graham.

MRS. EMMA WYNKOOP FRITTS. 6026

Born in New York.

Wife of Crawford Ellsworth Fritts, M. D.

Descendant of Cornelius C. Wynkoop, of New York; Capt. Timothy Judson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jonathan G. Wynkoop and Mary Judson Hawley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Peter Silvester Wynkoop and Margaret Gosman, his wife; Austin Hawley and Mary Judson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John C. Wynkoop and Lydia Silvester, his wife; William Judson and Esther Barker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius C. Wynkoop and Maria Catherine Ruehl, his wife; Timothy Judson and Sarah Hooker, his wife.

Cornelius C. Wynkoop, 1778-79, served as assistant commissary of issues in the Northern Department.

Also Nos. 620, 1302, 2974.

Timothy Judson commanded a company of militia at the Danbury and New Haven Alarms.

MISS LOUISE WINTHROP KEOUS. 6027

Born in Louisiana.

Descendant of Lieut. William Leaycraft, of New York; Maj. David Board and William Keous.

Daughter of Theodore Mitchell Keous and Louisa Henderson Monroe Board, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Board and Elizabeth Bancker Henderson Leaycraft, his wife; Theodosius Keous and Margaret Wallace Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Leaycraft and Eleanor Bogert, his wife; David Board and Hannah Kingsland, his wife; William Keous and Deborah Thing, his wife.

William Leaycraft served in Lamb's Continental artillery and was lieutenant at the siege of York. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

David Board was paymaster of New Jersey militia.

William Keous was clerk of the Committee of Correspondence of Brentwood, New Hampshire.

Also Nos. 1609, 4201.

MRS. ELLEN MARY HOLBROOK MOODY. 6028

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward Mortimer Moody.

Descendant of Capt. Eliphalet Briggs and of Capt. Jeremiah Stiles, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Amos Holbrook and Ellen Sophia Briggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliphalet Briggs and Elizabeth Stiles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Stiles and Mary Sanger, his wife.

Jeremiah Stiles was on the Committee of Safety and commanded a company at Bunker Hill. He was a delegate to the convention to frame the State Constitution.

Eliphalet Briggs served on the Committee of Safety.

MISS SARAH HUTCHINS KILLIKELLY. 6029

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Capt. James Brown, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Bryan Bernard Killikelly and Mary Meech Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Brown and Rebecca Brown, his wife.

Great granddaughter of James Brown who in 1780 was captain in the Third Regiment of Foot, Col. William Will.

MRS. ELIZA IRWIN LAUGHLIN PHILLIPS. 6030

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Maj. Duncan Clinch Phillips.

Descendant of Maj. George McCully and of Capt. Nathaniel Irish, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Laughlin and Anne Irwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Boyle Irwin and Eliza McCully, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George McCully and Anne Irish, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Irish and Elizabeth Thomas, his wife.

George McCully, 1776, entered the army as ensign and was captain in 1777. He was at the surrender of Cornwallis and a member of the Cincinnati.

Nathaniel Irish, 1777, was captain of Artillery Artificers, Col. Benjamin Flower, Continental Line. He received a land grant and was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 742, 3957.

MRS. ELLEN DOUGLAS WINELAND REMMY. 6031

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Louis Frederick Remmy.

Descendant of Gen. Arthur St. Clair, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Wineland and Mary Louisa Robb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Robb and Louisa St. Clair, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Arthur St. Clair and Phoebe Bayard, his wife.

Arthur St. Clair, who had served at Louisberg, was colonel of militia in 1775. He was ordered to Canada in 1776, and his wise council saved Sullivan's army from capture after the disaster of "Three Rivers." He was a brigadier general at Trenton; 1777, as major general succeeded Gates at Ticonderoga. In 1780 he commanded West Point and aided in suppressing the mutiny, 1781, in the Pennsylvania Line. After the surrender of York he joined Greene in the South.

Also Nos. 4991, 5655.

MRS. MARY ELLENOR SMITH GRACE. 6032

Born in Pennsylvania.

Widow of William McC. Grace.

Descendant of Phillip Smith, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert T. Smith and Caroline Black, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phillip Smith and Ellenor Fismire, his wife.

Phillip Smith was with Montgomery in the expedition to Quebec. He fought at White Plains, Trenton, Brandywine, Monmouth, Stony Point, and served to the close of the war.

MRS. JENNIE P. ARTHURS SULLIVAN. 6033

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edwin R. Sullivan.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Culbertson and of Robert Culbertson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Bruce Clarke and Sarah Anna D. Clow, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Beech Clow and Agnes Culbertson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Culbertson and Elizabeth Lindsay, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Culbertson.

Robert Culbertson, 1776, was a private in the Cumberland County Associators under his brothers, Col. Samuel Culbertson and Lieut. John Culbertson. He died in 1778 while serving his country as a soldier.

Samuel Culbertson, who had fought in the early wars, gave valuable council during the Revolution.

Also No. 4846.

MRS. FRANCES ALBERTA WOOD. 6034

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Alan Wood.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Park, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of S. S. Carrier and Emma Elizabeth Park, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Park and Elizabeth Leebrick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Park and Eunice Champlin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Park and Hannah Stanton York, his wife.

Benjamin Park, 1774, was a member of the committee that drew up resolutions protesting against the infringement of the rights of the Colonies. He turned out at the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company of minute men at Bunker Hill, where he was mortally wounded.

MISS EUNICE PARK DETWEILER. 6035

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Park.

Daughter of John D. Detweiler and Mary Eunice Park, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Park and Elizabeth Leebrick, his wife.

See No. 6034.

MRS. ALMA SEYMOUR SHERMAN. 6036

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Roger Sherman.

Descendant of John Seymour, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Claudius B. Seymour and Harriet Hoskins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Seymour and Betsey Morehouse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ira Seymour and Ruth Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Seymour and Ruth Belden, his wife.

John Seymour, though sixty-five, responded to the call for troops in 1776, and at the New Haven Alarm served under Capt. Reuben Scofield, Ninth Regiment, Col. John Mead.

MRS. ANNIE M. WARNER HEMPSTEAD. 6037

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Ernest A. Hempstead.

Descendant of Ebenezer French, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gilbert Warner and P. Therese Park French, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther French and Lucy Park, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer French and Lucy Bostwick, his wife.

Ebenezer French, 1775-76, was a soldier in Jonathan Allen's company until he lost a finger. He then served as a minute man and lived to receive a pension.

MRS. ALMY GERTRUDE SLOCUM STOWE. 6038

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William H. Stowe.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Sherman and of Samuel Slocum, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Henry Gardiner Sherman Slocum and Roby Tabor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Slocum and Mary Sherman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Slocum and Ruth Hall, his wife; Henry Sherman and Mary Elizabeth Gardiner, his wife.

Samuel Slocum and six brothers belonged to the Tiverton Volunteers. All but one served to the close of the war, and he was shot in 1777.

Henry Sherman, 1777, entered the army as ensign. He suffered as a prisoner in New York, and when exchanged served as captain until peace was declared.

Also Nos. 735, 1680.

MISS JEANIE STEWART FULLER. 6039

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Stewart, of Maryland.

Daughter of Milton Asa Fuller and Gertrude Ten Eyck Lansing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Ten Eyck Lansing and Jane Ann Stewart, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Stewart and Content Douglas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stewart and Ruth Smith, his wife.

John Stewart, 1776, entered the service as lieutenant and was major when taken prisoner at Staten Island in 1777. He served to the close of the war and was awarded a medal by Congress for leading two assaults at Stony Point.

Also Nos. 3696, 4032.

MISS LAURA MAY HARTMAN. 6040

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Major Peter Hartman and of John Hartman, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Dell Hartman, M. D., and Mary Jane Hartman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Gen. George Hartman and Edith Weaver, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Hartman and Lys Hench, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Hartman and Mary Stein, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hartman and Margaret Hartman, his wife.

John Hartman, 1774, was on the committee of Chester county to enforce the acts of the Continental Congress.

Peter Hartman served as captain and major from 1777-81. He was in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown and collected clothing for the army at Valley Forge.

MISS CHRISTIANN LITZENBERG MCCLELLAN. 6041

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Joseph McClellan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Downing McClellan and Elizabeth Litzenberg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Parke McClellan and Sarah Whelan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph McClellan and Keziah Parke, his wife.

Joseph McClellan was lieutenant of musketeers under Col. Abraham Marshall and captain in Col. Samuel Atlee's battalion. He fought at Long Island, Brandywine, Monmouth, and when compelled to resign in 1781 General Wayne endorsed upon his commission that upon every occasion "his conduct was that of a brave, active and vigilant officer."

Also Nos. 1466, 3623, 4273.

MRS. SARAH ANDREWS BAKER. 6042

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Louis Carter Baker, Jr.

Descendant of Col. Joseph McClellan.

Daughter of Abner Hoopes and Malinda Marshall Worthington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wilmer Worthington, M. D., and Elizabeth Hemphill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hemphill and Ann McClellan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph McClellan and Keziah Parke, his wife.

See No. 6041.

MISS ELLEN LOTT DENIS. 6043

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Peter Tharp and of Samuel F. Randolph, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Eon Robiquet Denis and Emma Louise Lott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Narcisse Francois Honoré Denis and Marietta N. Randolph, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Randolph and Eliza Tharp, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Tharp and Jemima Turner, his wife; Samuel F. Randolph and Phoebe Randolph, his wife.

Peter Tharp, from 1777-83, served under different commands and gave two years' active service as a soldier.

Samuel F. Randolph was a Middlesex county minute man.

Also Nos. 4666, 5523.

MRS. SARAH BROOKE LEWIS. 6044

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of George M. Lewis.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Brooke and of Corp. Hugh Jones, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hugh Jones Brooke and Jemima Elizabeth Longmire, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Brooke and Mary Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Brooke and Anna Davis, his wife; Hugh Jones and Mary Hunter, his wife.

Benjamin Brooke, 1776, was lieutenant of Foot and commanded a company in the Flying Camp in the New Jersey Campaign. He served to the close of the contest.

Hugh Jones was a private and corporal during the war.

Also No. 5179.

MISS ELIZA SNOWDEN THOMAS LEIPER. 6045

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Thomas Leiper, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Chew Thomas Leiper and Mary Fayssoux, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Gray Leiper and Eliza Snowden Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Leiper and Elizabeth Coultis Gray, his wife.

Thomas Leiper was treasurer, secretary and officer of "The Light Horse City Troop." He also contributed largely to the fund for the benefit of the soldiers at Valley Forge. As treasurer of the First Troop he bore the last subsidy of the French to the army at Yorktown.

Also No. 919.

MRS. MARY SCHELLER EBERT. 6046

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry A. Ebert.

Descendant of Capt. Hugh Peden, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Adam Scheller, M. D., and Margaret Fox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christian Scheller and Margaret Peden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Peden and Sarah Boggs, his wife.

Hugh Peden, 1775, mustered in the first company of militia in his township. At Brandywine he fought in Col. Alexander Lowrey's regiment and served until peace was declared.

MISS TERESA JULIA SPANGLER. 6047

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Rudolph Spangler, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Spangler and Ada Elizabeth Hes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Henry Hes and Elizabeth Weiser, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hes and Elizabeth Spangler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rudolph Spangler and Mary Dorothea Dinkel, his wife.

Rudolph Spangler, 1776, was captain of the Sixth Company of York militia, and his brother Baltzer commanded the Fourth in the battalion which formed part of the Flying Camp in the Jersey Campaign.

Also No. 5542.

MRS. BEULAH A. OLIPHANT. 6048

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Gen. S. Duncan Oliphant.

Descendant of Lieut. John Hammill and of Capt. Jonathan Oliphant, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Joseph Oliphant and Sarah Ann Hammill, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hammill and Priscilla Haines, his wife; Shinn Oliphant and Hope Eayre, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hammill and Elizabeth Kelly, his wife; Jonathan Oliphant and Mary Shinn, his wife.

John Hammill was lieutenant in the Burlington militia.

Jonathan Oliphant equipped and maintained a company which he commanded until 1777, when he was retired.

MRS. ELIZABETH WOLCOTT PARKER. 6049

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Cortlandt Parker.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Platte Cooke, Col. John Ely, M. D., of Connecticut; Capt. Richard Stites, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Richard Wayne Stites and Elizabeth Cooke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Montgomery Stites and Mary Wayne, his wife; Amos Cooke and Sarah Worthington Goodrich, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Stites and Sarah Dennis, his wife; Joseph Platte Cooke and Sarah Benedict, his wife; Rev. Samuel Goodrich and Elizabeth Ely, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ely and Sarah Worthington, his wife.

John Ely raised a regiment and devoted his fortune to the cause of liberty. He was captured in 1777; when paroled refused an exchange and for three years gave his services to the small-pox sufferers on Long Island.

Also Nos. 542, 1180, 2756.

Richard Stites commanded a company in Hunt's battalion. He was mortally wounded at Bushwick, Long Island.

Joseph Platte Cooke was a colonel of militia and commended for bravery during the Revolution. He was a member of the Continental Congress at the close of the war.

Also Nos. 946, 2071.

MRS. ELIZABETH HILLMAN LINBURG. 6050

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Watson H. Linburg.

Descendant of Samuel Hillman, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John H. Hillman and Emma Stuart Crozer, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Hillman and Jane Huston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hillman and Mary Hannold, his wife.

Samuel Hillman, while in the Gloucester county militia during the war, served in the artillery under different commands.

MISS ELLEN PERSIS WOOD. 6051

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Hezekiah Welles, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac Wood and Emily Hannah Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Deacon Ira Wells and Persis Pease, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Welles and Sarah Trumbull, his wife.

Hezekiah Welles, 1776, was ensign of the Fifth Company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment, in service at Boston. He was with the main army at White Plains, and in 1777 commanded a company of the Sixth Militia Regiment.

Also No. 4860.

MRS. EMILY WOOD RUSLING. 6052

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Brig. Gen. James F. Rusling, U. S. A.

Descendant of Capt. Hezekiah Welles.

Daughter of Isaac Wood and Emily Hannah Wells, his wife.

See No. 6051.

MRS. HELEN COOPER TAYLOR. 6053

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Dr. Henry Genet Taylor.

Descendant of Lieut. James B. Cooper, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Alexander Cooper and Hannah Clement, his wife.

Granddaughter of James B. Cooper and Elizabeth Clement, his wife.

James B. Cooper entered the service at fifteen and fought in many battles under Lee and Marion. He was with Lee's Legion in the surprise and capture of the British at Paulus Hook, and the last survivor of the dauntless band.

MISS JULIA WATKINS BLACKFAN. 6054

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Watkins, of Maryland; Samuel Simpson, Gen. George Simpson and Lieut. Col. John Wilkinson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Ogden W. Blackfan and Mary Agnes Watkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Tobias Watkins, M. D. and Mary Simpson, his wife; Crispin Blackfan and Hannah Wilkinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Watkins and Lucy Belt, his wife; George Simpson and Eleanor Day, his wife; Elisha Wilkinson and Anna Dungan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wilkins and Hannah Hughes, his wife; and of Samuel Simpson.

Thomas Watkins was captain of a company of artillery.

George Simpson was but sixteen when the war began, but he served with honor in the commissary department, and his father was a soldier during the Revolution.

John Wilkinson was on the Committee of Safety; a delegate to the Assembly and in the convention that framed the State Constitution. He was too old for active duty, but served with the Bucks County Associators.

Also No. 5530.

MRS. ELIZABETH BONNELL VAN FLEET. 6055

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of A. V. Van Fleet.

Descendant of Jacob Mattison, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles Bonnell and Margaret Bonnell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Bonnell and Catharine Mattison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Mattison and Catharine Mattison, his wife.

Jacob Mattison was a private in the Third Regiment, Captain Philips' company, Second Battalion, Middlesex militia.

MISS MARY GANSEVOORT VAN VRANKEN. 6056

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Gansevoort Van Vranken and Mary Cornelia Brinckerhoff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Alexander Van Vranken and Maria Gansevoort, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Van Vranken and Ruth Comstock, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adam Comstock and Margaret McCregor, his wife.

Adam Comstock, 1776, was major of Babcock's State regiment. He was officer of the day at the victory of Red Bank and aided in the successful defense of Fort Mifflin.

MRS. CATHERINE CHASE BARNEY OLDFIELD. 6057

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Judge Samuel Chase, and of Commodore Joshua Barney, of Maryland.

Daughter of William Bedford Barney and Mary Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Chase and Hannah Kitty Giles, his wife; Joshua Barney and Ann Bedford, his wife.

Samuel Chase was a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Joshua Barney was but sixteen in 1775 when he entered the navy. He served with great distinction and in 1782 commanded the "General Washington," which carried dispatches to Franklin in France and on his return brought the news of peace and the money loaned by the French Government.

Also Nos. 312, 1567, 5639.

MISS SUSIE M. WILLES. 6058

Born in California.

Descendant of Rev. John Ellis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Daniel Ellis Willes and Bythemia Meade Peet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio Willes and Susan Peck Ellis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Ellis and Roxanna Peck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. John Ellis and Bethiah Palmer, his wife.

John Ellis, 1777, with the permission of his congregation, left his church in Franklin to serve as chaplain and was with the suffering army at Valley Forge.

MRS. LIZZIE S. HUBER CROMWELL. 6059

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Capt. Bartlett J. Cromwell, U. S. N.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Huber and of Henry Huber, Jr., of Pennsylvania; Joseph Lindsley, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Shull Huber and Anna C. Stiles, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Shull Huber and Mary Miles, his wife; Henry Stiles and Elizabeth Gaul, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Huber, Jr., and Mary Magdalene Shull, his wife; John Stiles and Nancy Lindsley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Huber and Ann Huber, his wife; Joseph Lindsley and Anne Lums, his wife.

Henry Huber was captain of militia and his son Henry was a private in his company. From his mill on Swamp Creek he supplied the Government with powder.

Joseph Lindsley served in the Morris county militia and manufactured powder during the Revolution.

Also No. 5169.

MRS. ALICE RICHARDSON COZZENS. 6060

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry A. Cozzens.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Bancroft, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David G. Richardson and Susan Maria Bancroft, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. George Bancroft and Mary Bancroft, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Bancroft and Lydia Parker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bancroft and Elizabeth Temple, his wife.

Joseph Bancroft was sergeant at the Lexington Alarm; lieutenant in 1777, and later engaged in the recruiting service.

MISS SOPHIA F. PALMER. 6061

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Ashbel Spencer, of Connecticut; Thomas Caldwell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Simeon Palmer and Maria Burdell Spencer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Spencer and Maria Danforth, his wife; Simeon Palmer and Mary Caldwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ashbel Spencer and Abigail Burdell, his wife. Thomas Caldwell and Elizabeth Glover Greenwood, his wife.

Ashbel Spencer turned out at the Lexington Alarm.

Thomas Caldwell enlisted in the militia for the defense of Boston, and served in the New York Campaign.

MRS. LAURA BABBITT WEEKS. 6062

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Col. George H. Weeks, U. S. A.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Titcomb, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Brig. Gen. Edwin B. Babbitt, U. S. A. and Sarah Sprague, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Lawrence Sprague, U. S. A. and Sarah Titcomb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Titcomb and Sarah Stedman, his wife.

Jonathan Titcomb, 1774-75, was a member of the Safety Committee and the Provincial Congress. His conduct was commended at the battle of Rhode Island, where he led a regiment.

Also No. 5200.

MISS JULIA CLEVES HARRISON, M. D. 6063

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Col. John Cleves Symmes and of Gov. Benjamin Harrison, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Cleves Short Harrison and Mary Hanson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Harrison and Louisa S. Bonner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Henry Harrison and Anna Symmes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Harrison and Elizabeth Bassett, his wife; and of John Cleves Symmes.

John Cleves Symmes was colonel of Sussex county militia until appointed Judge of the Supreme Court of New Jersey.

Benjamin Harrison was a member of the Continental Congress; signer of the Declaration of Independence, and chairman of the Board of War. In 1781 he was Speaker of the House of Delegates, and in 1782 was elected Governor.

Also Nos. 1555, 2522, 3751, 5115.

MRS. LULA MIDDLETON GILL. 6064

Born in Florida.

Wife of George W. Gill.

Descendant of Hon. Arthur Middleton, Hon. Henry Middleton and Maj. William Speer, all of South Carolina.

Daughter of Dr. Algernon Sydney Speer and Julia A. Hart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Speer and Elizabeth Middleton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Speer and Eleanor Little, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Arthur Middleton and Mary Izard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Middleton and Mary Williams, his wife.

William Speer served in the cavalry through the war.

Henry Middleton, 1774, was President of the Continental Congress. In 1776 he resigned on account of ill health and was succeeded by his son Arthur, who signed the Declaration of Independence, and in 1778 was chosen Governor.

Also Nos. 142, 3703, 4509.

MRS. MARY OTTO MCALLISTER SMITH. 6065

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Smith, U. S. A.

Descendant of Dr. Bodo Otto, Dr. John Augustus Otto, Capt. John Harris, Richard McAllister and Lieut. Archibald McAllister, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Hanna McAllister and Catharine Elizabeth Otto Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Wood and Catharine Maria Otto, his wife; John Carson McAllister and Frances Harris Hanna, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Augustus Otto and Catharine Hitner, his wife; John Andre Hanna and Mary Reed Harris, his wife; Archibald McAllister and Elizabeth Carson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Bodo Otto and Doratha Doehmicher, his wife; John Harris and Mary Reed, his wife; Richard McAllister and Mary Dill, his wife.

Bodo Otto was senior surgeon at Valley Forge.

John Augustus Otto served as a surgeon and was detailed to escort the Hessian prisoners from Trenton to Reading.

Richard McAllister held various offices of civil trust and was colonel of York County Associators during the war.

Archibald McAllister raised and equipped a regiment and fought at Germantown, Trenton and Monmouth. For gallantry Washington presented him with a pair of pistols.

John Harris, the founder of Harrisburg, was a delegate to the Provincial Conference and 1776 captain of militia.

Also Nos. 263, 1258, 4844.

MRS. MERCY STEVENS SINSABAUGH INGALLS. 6066

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Owen Lovejoy Ingalls.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Chandler, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Louis William Sinsabaugh and Sarah Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stevens and Mercy Chandler Bliss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Daniel Bliss and Prudence Chandler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Chandler and Elizabeth Jefferies, his wife.

Benjamin Chandler, 1775, was sergeant under Capt. George Turner, Hackett's artillery. He lost his life at Bennington.

MRS. MARY LILA TERRY. 6067

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Capt. Augustine Leftwich, Jr., and of Lieut. Col. William Terry, of Virginia.

Daughter of Peyton Leftwich Terry and Mary S. Trout, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Terry and Lucinda Leftwich, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peyton Leftwich and Mildred Fuqua, his wife; William Terry and Patience Farmer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Augustine Leftwich, Jr., and Mary Turner, his wife; Stephen Terry and Sarah Fuqua, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Terry.

Augustine Leftwich, Jr., who had served in the French War, was lieutenant in the Revolution under his brother, Capt. Thomas Leftwich. He rose to the rank of captain and was in Gates' Division at the battle of Camden. He had four brothers who fought for American independence.

William Terry was lieutenant colonel of Halifax county militia and served in the commissary during the war.

MISS LULIE LEE TERRY. 6068

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Capt. Augustine Leftwich, Jr., and of Lieut. Col. William Terry.

Daughter of Peyton Leftwich and Mary S. Trout, his wife.

See No. 6067.

MRS. ALICE PEYTON TERRY JAMISON. 6069

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Samuel W. Jamison.

Descendant of Capt. Augustine Leftwich, Jr., and of Lieut. Col. William Terry.

Daughter of Peyton Leftwich Terry and Mary S. Trout, his wife. See No. 6067.

MISS MARTHA LEFTWICH TERRY. 6070

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Capt. Augustine Leftwich, Jr., and of Lieut. William Terry.

Daughter of Peyton Leftwich Terry and Mary S. Trout, his wife. See No. 6067.

MRS. ANNIE SHACKELFORD SMITHEY. 6071

Born in Virginia.

Wife of R. B. Smithey.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Shackelford and of Ens. James Green, of Virginia.

Daughter of Benjamin Howard Shackelford and Rebecca Beverly Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Shackelford and Lucy Tutt, his wife; Jones Green and Susan Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Green and Betsy Jones, his wife; and of Benjamin Shackelford.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Green and Elizabeth Jones, his wife.

James Green, who belonged to a family of patriots, was in 1780 ensign of the Sixth Virginia Regiment.

Benjamin Shackelford was captain during the war, and in his company as a volunteer was the youth John Marshall, who for thirty-five years served ably as Chief Justice.

MISS ELEANOR MITCHELL. 6072

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of William Teas, of Virginia.

Daughter of Tutley J. Mitchell and Elizabeth Wethered Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pere Wethered Young and Sarah Eleanor Perrow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Perrow and Eleanor Teas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Teas and Sarah Loving, his wife.

William Teas was a cornet in Washington's Corps of Horse and during his service was wounded three times.

MRS. MARY BURWELL ALFRIEND LAFFERTY. 6073

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Herbert Dale Lafferty.

Descendant of Col. Lewis Burwell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Lee Alfriend and Eliza Sanger Manson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Otis Frederick Manson and Mary Ann Spotswood Burwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Spotswood Burwell and Polly Marshall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Burwell and Ann Spotswood, his wife.

Lewis Burwell, 1775-76, was a delegate to the Bill of Rights Convention. He was chief military officer of Mecklenburg county, commanded a regiment at the siege of York and refused compensation from the Government for his services.

Also Nos. 176, 1734.

MRS. ELIZA SANGER MANSON ALFRIEND. 6074

Born in North Carolina.

Wife of Thomas Lee Alfriend.

Descendant of Col. Lewis Burwell.

Daughter of Dr. Otis Frederick Manson and Mary Ann Spotswood Burwell, his wife.

See No. 6073.

MISS RENA S. STEARNS. 6075

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Gen. Joseph Palmer and of Joseph Pearse Palmer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Franklin Stearns and Emily Somers Palmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles S. Palmer and Sarah Somers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Palmer and Alice Shepard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Pearse Palmer and Elizabeth Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Palmer and Mary Cranch, his wife.

Joseph Palmer was a delegate to the First Privincial Congress. He served at Lexington; 1776 was colonel of militia; 1777 brigadier general in the Rhode Island Campaign.

Joseph Pearse Palmer was one of the "Boston Tea Party" and turned out with his father at the Lexington Alarm.

Also Nos. 149, 2395, 3654, 5025.

MRS. ADA BYRON MINOR CUNNINGHAM. 6076

Born in Virginia.

Widow of Alexander Cunningham.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Minor and Col. James Taylor, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Minor and Virginia Franklin Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Minor and Elizabeth Tavlor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Taylor and Ann Hubbard, his wife.

Thomas Minor, 1777, was lieutenant of the Fifth Regiment, and from 1778-82 captain of the Second. He was aide-de-camp to General Stevens at Yorktown and received a land warrant for his services.

James Taylor was a member of the House of Burgesses, chairman of the Committee of Safety and a member of the Constitutional Convention. He organized a regiment of minute men and was colonel of Caroline county militia.

Also Nos. 267, 1844, 3329, 4293, 5065.

MRS. FLORENCE BEALE GRAHAM. 6077

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of John Graham.

Descendant of Capt. James McDowell, John Beale, of Pennsylvania; Lieut Richard Blow and Judge Benjamin Waller, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. Joseph Beale, U. S. N., and Atala Blow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Beale and Margaret McDowell, his wife; George Blow and Eliza Waller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James McDowell and Elizabeth Longhead, his wife; John Beale and Lamar Bourgoyne, his wife; Richard Blow and Fanny Wright, his wife; Robert Hall Waller and Nancy Camm, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Waller.

James McDowell commanded a company of Associators.

John Beale was a soldier under Capt. James McDowell, Chester County Associators, and died in 1777 of camp fever.

Richard Blow served as lieutenant. He received the thanks of Congress for transporting army supplies in his own ships.

Benjamin Waller was too old for the field, but gave valuable service as Judge of the Court of Admiralty. His seal was inherited by an officer on the ill-fated "Maine," where it was lost, February 14, 1898, in the harbor of Havana.

MISS ESTHER MURDAUGH WILSON. 6078

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Col. John Wilson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Arthur C. Wilson and Ann T. Moler, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Wilson and Ellen Keeling, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Wilson and Ann Wormington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wilson and Ann Happer, his wife.

John Wilson was colonel of militia in Norfolk county and participated in the engagement at Great Bridge.

MRS. ANNIE ANDERSON ROGERS. 6079

Born in Alabama.

Wife of Rev. William A. Rogers.

Descendant of Gen. Robert Anderson, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Rev. Edmund Anderson and McIver Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Anderson and Maria Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Anderson and Ann Thomson, his wife.

Robert Anderson, 1775, was captain under Maj. Andrew Williamson at Fort Ninety-six and colonel at Cowpens under Gen. Andrew Pickens. A county was named in his honor.

MISS ELIZABETH DUNCAN GARLINGTON. 6080

Born in Georgia.

Wife of John Garlington.

Descendant of Gov. Thomas Nelson and of Maj. John Nelson, of Virginia.

Daughter of David R. Duncan and Virginia Nelson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Nelson and Maria Lewis Walker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Nelson and Anne Carter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Nelson and Lucy Grymes, his wife.

John Nelson, 1776, commanded a troop of Horse. He served through the war and rose to the rank of major.

Thomas Nelson was colonel of infantry when war was declared. He was elected to the Continental Congress and a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He gave nearly all his large estate for the support of the army, and when Governor, led the militia at Yorktown.

Also Nos. 411, 3481, 4071.

MISS CARRIE VIRGINIA DUNCAN. 6081

Born in South Carolina.

Descendant of Gov. Thomas Nelson and of Maj. John Nelson.

Daughter of David R. Duncan and Virginia Nelson, his wife.

See No. 6080.

MRS. HATTIE CHASE KEMME. 6082

Born in New York.

Widow of Dr. H. B. Kemme.

Descendant of Judge Samuel Chase, of Maryland.

Daughter of John D. Chase and Katharine R. Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simon Chase and Sarah Wingate, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Chase and Ann Baldwin, his wife.

Samuel Chase, 1774-78, was a member of the Continental Congress. He was an arduous worker on important committees and a signer of the Declaration of Independence. In 1783 he was sent to England by the Legislature and recovered money for the State deposited in the Bank of England.

Also Nos. 312, 1567, 5639.

MISS ELIZA LLOYD HOWARD. 6083

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Samuel Howard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Wallace Howard and Susan Jett Thomas, his his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Howard and Jane Wallace, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Howard and Anna Lilly, his wife.

Samuel Howard was one of the "Mohawks" who threw the tea overboard in Boston Harbor December 16, 1773.

MRS. KATE PIERCY CHESTNEY. 6084

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of T. O. Chestney.

Descendant of Col. Archibald Murphey, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Capt. P. M. Murphey and Catharine R. Bancroft, his his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald De Bow Murphey and Jane Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Archibald Murphey and Jane De Bow, his wife.

Archibald Murphey was colonel of State troops and served during the invasion of the British under Cornwallis.

Also No. 3253.

MRS. FLORENCE WYNNE ELLIS. 6085

Born in Georgia.

Wife of George Osborne Ellis.

Descendant of James Phillips, of North Carolina.

Daughter of V. Winchester Wynne and Emma Moffett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Moffett and Dorinda Phillips, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Phillips and Anna Nicks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Phillips and Cynthia Lanier, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of James Phillips, who was a member of the General Assembly, 1780-81, from Currituck county. He served under Campbell in the North Carolina Campaign as did also his son Abraham.

Also No. 4949.

MRS. EMMA MOFFETT TYNG. 6086

Born in Alabama.

Wife of Thomas Mitchell Tyng.

Descendant of James Phillips.

Daughter of Henry Moffett and Dorinda Phillips, his wife.

See No. 6085.

MISS EUGENIA FLOURNOY MOFFETT. 6087

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of James Phillips.

Daughter of Maj. Charles J. Moffett and Sarah A. Moffett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Moffett and Dorinda Phillips, his wife.

See No. 6085.

MRS. EUGENIA MOFFETT FLOURNOY. 6088

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Robert Flournoy.

Descendant of James Phillips.

Daughter of Henry Moffett and Dorinda Phillips, his wife.

See No. 6085.

MRS. REBECCA TEVIS HART. 6089

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of William Preston Hart.

Descendant of Gen. Evan Shelby and of Governor Isaac Shelby, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Henry Lloyd Tevis and Mary Pindell Shelby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Shelby and Maria Boswell Warren, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Shelby and Susanna Hart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Evan Shelby and Letitia Cox, his wife.

Evan Shelby, at the battle of Point Pleasant, became commanding officer after Cols. Lewis, Fleming and Field were slain. In 1779 he led an expedition against the Chickamaugas and was made brigadier general.

Isaac Shelby was lieutenant in his father's company at Point Pleasant. For bravery at King's Mountain and Cowpens the Legislature of North Carolina presented him with a sword.

Also Nos. 1574, 2396.

MRS. SUSAN PRESTON HART CAMDEN. 6090

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Johnson N. Camden, Jr.

Descendant of Gen. Evan Shelby and of Gov. Isaac Shelby.

Daughter of William Preston Hart and Rebecca Tevis, his wife.

See No. 6089.

MRS. BERTHA MILLER SMITH. 6091

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Dr. Asahel Wilkes Smith.

Descendant of Gen. John O'Donnell, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Colin Miller and Mary Poe Tomkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Scott Miller and Mary B. Perry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Colin B. Perry and Mary B. O'Donnell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John O'Donnell and Mary O'Brien, his wife.

John O'Donnell was quartermaster general of Virginia troops and the first man inside the trenches after the surrender of Yorktown. He refused pay for his services, but Congress awarded his daughter twelve thousand dollars.

Also No. 905.

MRS. MARIA LOUISE MARSHALL. 6092

Born in Kentucky.

Widow of Dr. Alexander K. Marshall.

Descendant of Capt. Nicholas Talliaferro, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thornton F. Marshall and Ann Eliza Marshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Marshall and Matilda Battaille Talliaferro, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Talliaferro and Ann Talliaferro, his wife.

Nicholas Talliaferro, 1777, was ensign in the Tenth Virginia Regiment. He was taken prisoner at Charleston and when exchanged served to the close of the war.

Also No. 991.

MRS. CAROLINE MCCALL MILTON. 6093

Born in Georgia.

Wife of George F. Milton.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Catlin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Price McCall and Claude Weaver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey Warner McCall and Rhoda Sherman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah McCall and Avis Catlin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Catlin and Avis Buel, his wife.

Thomas Catlin, 1775, was ensign under Col. David Wooster in the Northern Department. He was lieutenant at Long Island, and captured in the retreat, but was soon exchanged.

Also No. 544.

MRS. MARY SEYMOUR OLMSTED. 6094

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Henry W. Olmsted.

Descendant of Gen. Roger Welles and Capt. Martin Kellogg, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John D. Seymour and Abigail Welles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roger Welles and Electa Stanley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roger Welles and Jemima Kellogg, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Martin Kellogg and Mary Boardman, his wife.

Roger Welles, 1775, graduated from Yale College and entered the army. He belonged to a picked band of officers, all over six feet, under Lafayette. He led a company at Yorktown, and was an original member of the Cincinnati.

Martin Kellogg commanded a company of militia.

Also Nos. 888, 3286, 4290.

MRS. AMELIA MORROW CHAMBERLAIN. 6095

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Capt. Hiram Sanborn Chamberlain.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Wear and of Gen. Alexander Mebane, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Samuel Morrow and Malinda Armstrong, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Armstrong and Elizabeth Wear, his wife; William Morrow and Isabella Mebane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wear and Mary Tompson, his wife; Alexander Mebane and Mary Armstrong, his wife.

Samuel Wear was with the "tall Wautauga boys" in their contest for liberty and commanded a regiment under Sevier at the battle of King's Mountain.

Alexander Mebane, 1776, was a delegate to the Provincial Congress. When in the army British soldiers threatened to shoot his wife unless she would tell where her husband was. She replied: "He is where he ought to be, in Greene's camp."

MISS KATE HAYNES FORT. 6096

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Arthur Fort, of Georgia.

Daughter of Tomlinson Fort and Martha Low Fannin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arthur Fort and Susannah Tomlinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Arthur Fort and Sallie Pace, his wife.

Arthur Fort was a member of the Committee of Safety in the darkest hours of the struggle. He was a brave soldier and an able statesman during the Revolution.

Also No. 3322.

MRS. ELIZA VILLARD HUGUENIN TARVER. 6097

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Benjamin M. Tarver.

Descendant of Arthur Fort.

Daughter of Edward Davin Heguenin and Julia Emily Fort, his wife.
Granddaughter of Tomlinson Fort and Martha Low Fannin, his wife.
See No. 6096.

MRS. MARY BATES TOOF. 6098

Born in Ohio.
Wife of Stephen C. Toof.
Descendant of William Lavender, of Virginia.
Daughter of Daniel Bates and Sarah Lavender, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Lavender, who in 1777-80 served in the infantry and was entitled to bounty land for services rendered during the Revolution.

MRS. LOUISA MCLEAN BEDFORD. 6099

Born in Mississippi.
Wife of Hugh L. Bedford.
Descendant of Gen. William Russell, of Virginia.
Daughter of R. D. McLean and Mary A. Whitaker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Judge Alney McLean and Tabitha Russell Campbell, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Campbell and Tabitha Adams Russell, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Russell and Tabitha Adams, his wife.
William Russell fought at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and was at the siege of Fort Mifflin. He was captured at Charleston, sent to the West Indies and finally exchanged, returning to the army and serving at Yorktown.
Also Nos. 711, 5231.

MRS. CLARA MCDONALD RUPPLE. 6100

Born in North Carolina.
Wife of Harry H. Rupple.
Descendant of Ens. John Lumsden, of Virginia.
Daughter of Maj. James R. McDonald and Janie McNeill, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Wells McDonald and Eliza Lumsden, his wife.
Great-granddaughter of John Lumsden, who was in Capt. John Fauntleroy's company at Valley Forge. He was promoted to the rank of ensign under Capt. Samuel O. Pettis and fought at Monmouth, Camden and Yorktown.

MISS LUCY EASTMAN. 6101

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Nathaniel Eastman, of New Hampshire

Daughter of Lewis R. Eastman and Lillian Ford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elbridge Gerry Eastman and Lucy Ann Carr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Eastman and Abigail Wilkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Eastman and Ruth Bradley, his wife.

Nathaniel Eastman, 1775, enlisted in Capt. James Osgood's company of Rangers, Col. Timothy Bedel's battalion, that assisted in the capture of Montreal and served under Sullivan in the retreat. He volunteered at the Ticonderoga Alarm.

MRS. MARY CATHARINE PRINCE. 6102

Born in New York.

Wife of Le Baron Bradford Prince.

Descendant of Lemuel Raymond, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Raymond Beardsley and Charlotte Elizabeth Burckle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Beardsley and Elizabeth Raymond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Raymond and Hannah Underwood, his wife.

Lemuel Raymond was a private in Col. John Brown's regiment, Berkshire county militia, raised on the Alarm for service at Fort Ann, and was wounded at Half Moon.

MRS. MARGARET PER LEE HERRICK BLUE. 6103

Born in Ohio.

Widow of Curran Blue.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Rufus Herrick and of Capt. Samuel Herrick, of New York.

Daughter of Gen. Samuel Herrick and Margaret Davidson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Herrick and Margaret Per Lee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Herrick.

Samuel Herrick, 1775, was a private under his father, and 1778-80 was quartermaster under Col. David Sutherland.

Rufus Herrick, 1775, was captain from Dutches county in the Fourth Regiment. At Bennington he was with the force that attacked Baum in the rear, and when the war ended held the rank of lieutenant colonel of militia.

Also Nos. 4098, 5092.

MRS. ANGELINE C. BREWSTER MELLEN. 6104

Born in New York.

Wife of William Chamberlain Mellen.

Descendant of Maj. Bernard Hubley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Lot E. Brewster and Eliza Rich Hubley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bernard Hubley and Elizabeth McCalla, his wife.

Bernard Hubley raised and commanded a company averaging in height six feet. He fought in many battles, was wounded, but served to the close of the war and was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also No. 3358.

79,857

MISS MARY CLARISSA NICHOLS. 6105

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Corp. Zadock Nichols, of Massachusetts; Lieut. Adam Fisher, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Clinton Corwin Nichols and Katharine Bosworth Fisher, his wife.

Granddaughter of William B. Fisher and Euphemia Josephine Pegg, his wife; Erastus Summer Nichols and Mary Ann Crumbaugh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Fisher and Nancy Burns, his wife; David Nichols and Celia Blashfield, his wife.

Gr-gr.-granddaughter of Adam Fisher and Susannah Jones, his wife; Zadock Nichols and Calista Danielson, his wife.

Zadock Nichols turned out at the Lexington Alarm, and 1776 enlisted under Capt. Wareham Parke. He was at the capture of Burgoyne, and in 1782 corporal in the Hampshire company, Col. Gideon Burt's regiment.

Adam Fisher, 1777, was adjutant of the First Battalion of Lancaster militia, and in 1779 was promoted to lieutenant.

MRS. DE ETTA GREINER WILSON. 6106

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Capt. William Magee Wilson.

Descendant of George Greiner, of Pennsylvania; William Woodward, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George A. Greiner and Patience Folkerth, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Greiner and Maria Woodward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Greiner and Katherine Whitsel, his wife; Samuel Woodward and Catharine Carson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Woodward.

George Greiner at the age of sixteen with three older brothers enlisted under Wayne. He was at Valley Forge and served in the Pennsylvania Line to the close of the war.

William Woodward was at Long Island, White Plains, and captured at Fort Washington while in Knowlton's Rangers.

MRS. MELISSA SNIVELY DARLINGTON. 6107

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Charles Darlington.

Descendant of Ens. Alexander Bushnell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David S. Snively and Olive Bushnell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sterling Bushnell and Hulda Holcomb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Bushnell and Chloe Wait, his wife.

Alexander Bushnell was sergeant in Capt. Benjamin Hutchin's company, Eighteenth militia and ensign under Capt. Benjamin Mills, Col. Bazaleel Beebe's regiment.

Also No. 5872.

MRS. CLARISSA CELIA NICHOLS ADAIR. 6108

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Robert D. Adair.

Descendant of Corp. Zadock Nichols, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Erastus Sumner Nichols and Mary Ann Crumbaugh, his wife.

See No. 6105.

MRS. LUA MITCHELL CAREY COOPER. 6109

Born in Ohio.

Wife of George Fernando Cooper.

Descendant of Col. Abiel Mitchell, Nehemiah Howard, Manasseh Dickerman, John Daily and Capt. Eliphalet Leonard, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hugh Carey and Josephine Augusta Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Mitchell and Mary Ann Daily, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Mitchell and Hannah Howard, his wife; Lewis Daily and Rebecca Dickerman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abiel Mitchell and Mary Leonard, his wife; John Daily and Martha Fobes, his wife; Nehemiah Howard and Hannah Dean, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Leonard and Ruth Leonard, his wife; Manasseh Dickerman and Ruth Randall, his wife.

Abiel Mitchell commanded the first company from Easton at the Lexington Alarm. He served as colonel of militia and on many important committees during the entire war.

John Daily turned out at the Lexington Alarm and in 1776 enlisted under Capt. James Perry and Capt. Macy Williams.

Also No. 4988.

Eliphalet Leonard, who had served as a captain, 1774-75, was a delegate to the Provincial Congress.

Manasseh Dickerman, 1775, was a minute man, and subsequently a soldier in the militia under different commands.

Nehemiah Howard served on the Committee of Inspection in Easton to provide for their soldiers at Valley Forge. He turned out at the Rhode Island Alarm.

MRS. SARAH ANDERSON KENDRICK. 6110

Born in Kentucky.

Widow of Andrew Kendrick.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Richard Clough Anderson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Richard Clough Anderson and Sarah Marshall, his wife.

Richard Clough Anderson was captain of the Fifth Virginia in the New York Campaign. He was wounded at Trenton, fought at Brandywine, camped at Valley Forge. He was at Monmouth, at the siege of Savannah where he was wounded and was captured at Charleston. He was aid-de-camp to Lafayette at Yorktown and an original member of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 199, 4090.

MRS. MARTHA JENNINGS SMALL. 6111

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Dr. Philip Mason Small.

Descendant of John Jennings, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Austin and Beulah Jennings, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Jennings and Sarah Hopkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Jennings and Ann Hinchman, his wife.

John Jennings was a soldier in the Eastern Battalion, Morris county militia. He also served in the Continental Line.

MRS. SARAH E. CHARLES. 6112

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of John P. Charles.

Descendant of Richard Pilsbury, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Joshua Copp and Mary Pilsbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Pilsbury and Miriam Weeks, his wife.

Richard Pilsbury was a volunteer in Capt. Nehemiah Lavewell's company, Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment in the Canada Expedition, 1778, and also served on the frontier.

MRS. REINETTE FORD CLARK. 6113

Born in New York.

Wife of Addison Marshel Clark.

Descendant of Dr. Elias Willard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Willard Ford and Fanny Rudd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Walker Ford and Renette Willard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Willard and Katherine Livingston, his wife.

Elias Willard served from Lexington to the close of the war. He was the Hospital surgeon at Boston and in Treat's Maine regiment in the New York Compaign.

MRS. PHEBE SOPHIA STEENBERGH DUTTON. 6114

Born in New York.

Wife of C. Seymour Dutton.

Descendant of Capt. Elias Steenbergh, of New York.

Daughter of Hoffman Steenbergh and Katherine Clement, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Steenbergh and Anna Van Nostrand, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Steenbergh and Catharine Hoffman, his wife.

Elias Steenbergh was captain in Col. Jacobus Van Schoonhoven's regiment called out "to repel the common enemy."

MISS SUSAN VIRGINIA WALKE. 6115

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Cornelius Calvert and of Anthony Walke, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Walke and Virginia Evans, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Walke and Susan Hatfield Carmichael, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Walke and Mary Calvert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Calvert and Elizabeth Thoroughgood, his wife; Anthony Walke and Mary Moseley, his wife.

Cornelius Calvert joined the "Sons of Liberty," a valuable organization, when it was formed in Norfolk, March 31, 1776.

Anthony Walke was a patriot who voted to resist the Stamp Act when a member of the House of Burgesses.

Also Nos. 2703, 4677, 5104.

MISS MARIA W. MCKELL. 6116

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Isaac Cook, Capt. Isaac Cook, Jr., and Isaac Cook, of Connecticut; Capt. Matthew Scott and Brig. Gen. William Thompson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William McKell and Phebe Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Isaac Cook and Margaret Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Cook, Jr., and Martha Cook, his wife; Matthew Scott and Elizabeth Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Cook and Gerusha Sexton, his wife; and of William Thompson.

Isaac Cook commanded a company for the relief of Boston.

Also No. 2400.

Isaac Cook, Jr., 1775, was captain under Col. David Wooster and in 1783, lieutenant colonel of militia. His son Isaac though a lad served as a scout with his brother, Capt. Joe Cook.

Also Nos. 1049, 3491.

Matthew Scott was captured at Long Island and exchanged the same year. He commanded a company at Brandywine and Germantown, and was retired July 1, 1778.

Also No. 4747.

William Thompson, 1775, was colonel of a rifle regiment that drove back the British at Lechmere Point. He was made brigadier general and ordered to Canada where he was taken prisoner at "Trois Riviere" and not exchanged until 1780.

Also No. 1034.

MISS ANNE SILL DOUGLAS. 6117

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Douglas, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albert Douglas and Anne Sill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Douglas and Mary Butler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Douglas and Ann Champlin Jennings, his wife.

Richard Douglas turned out at the Lexington Alarm; 1776, was ensign in Col. Samuel Seldon's State regiment, and in

1780, had risen to the rank of captain. He was in Swift's consolidated regiment when it disbanded in 1783.

MRS. ELIZABETH MARY MCCLINTOCK. 6118

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of William Trimble McClintock.

Descendant of Capt. George Robards, of Virginia.

Daughter of Peter Bowman Atwood and Mary Kemp Robards, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Robards and Elizabeth Barbara Sampson, his wife.

George Robards when seventeen enlisted for three years. He served as lieutenant under Lafayette and was captain at the close of the war. He was at the battles of Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, Stony Point and Camden.

Also No. 3638.

MRS. MARTHA CHARLOTTE LYBRAND. 6119

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Archibald Lybrand.

Descendant of Sergt. Jasper Avery, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Judge Thomas C. Jones and Harriett A. Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hosea Williams and Charlotte C. Avery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jasper Avery, Jr., and Catharine Copp, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jasper Avery and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Jasper Avery was sergeant under Col. William Ledyard at Fort Griswold, where he was among the noble slain. His brothers, Parke, Jr.; Ebenezer, Elisha and Simeon, were in the war, as was also their father.

MRS. ELEANOR INGRAHAM HERRICK SEYMOUR. 6120

Born in New York.

Widow of Belden Seymour.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Rufus Herrick and Capt. Israel Platt, of New York; Charles Brooks and Capt. Elijah Atwood, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Stephen Nelson Herrick and Mary Ann Brooks, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Herrick and Nancy Platt, his wife; Charles Brooks and Rachel Atwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Herrick and Lydia Leonard, his wife; Elijah Atwood and Mary Bailey, his wife; and of Israel Platt.

See No. 6103.

Israel Platt was lieutenant in a company from Charlotte Precinct and was commissioned captain, 1775.

Charles Brooks was a sailor on the frigate "Confederacy."

Elijah Atwood, 1781-83 served in the Connecticut Line and his name is among the list of pensioners.

MISS HELEN MARIA SEYMOUR. 6121

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Lieut. William Seymour, Lydia St. John Seymour, Lieut. Col. Stephen St. John, of Connecticut; Capt. William Ward, Maj. Daniel Ward and Capt. Edmund Lazell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Harry Belden Seymour and Mary Lazell Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Belden Seymour and Abigail Beers, his wife; Trowbridge Ward and Mary Lazell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Seymour and Lydia St. John, his wife; William Ward and Sarah Trowbridge, his wife; and of Edmund Lazell.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Ward and Mary Stone, his wife; and of Stephen St. John.

William Seymour was lieutenant in the New York Campaign. He commanded the guard over Burgoyne and for courteous treatment, the general presented him with saddle and pistols. His wife nursed and cared for the wounded of both armies.

Daniel Ward served in the militia and on committees.

William Ward organized a company at the Lexington Alarm.

Edmund Lazell was a soldier under Capt. William Ward.

Stephen St. John was on the Norwalk committee in the County Congress to revise the Articles of Confederation.

Also No. 4098.

MRS. NANCY JANE HERRICK RUSSELL. 6122

Born in New York.

Wife of Richard L. Russell.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Rufus Herrick and of Capt. Israel Platt, of New York; Charles Brooks and Capt. Elijah Atwood.

Daughter of Stephen Nelson Herrick and Mary Ann Brooks, his wife.

See Nos. 6103, 6120.

MRS. FLORA SULLIVAN WULSCHNER. 6123

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Emil Wulschner.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Ebenezer Sullivan, of Maine; Lieut. Richard Peacock, of New York; Laughlin McCartney, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Sullivan and Clarissa Tomlinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Sullivan and Elizabeth Peacock, his wife; John Tomlinson and Flora McCartney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Ebenezer Sullivan and Mary Parker, his wife; Laughlin McCartney and Mary Gibson, his wife; and of Richard Peacock.

Moses Ebenezer Sullivan commanded a company at Bunker Hill and was captured in the Canadian Campaign. He was held by the Indians as hostage and rescued from burning at the stake by a British officer. When released he was aide to his brother Gen. John Sullivan in Rhode Island.

Richard Peacock, 1777-79 was lieutenant in Malcolm's Additional regiment and also lieutenant of New York Levies.

Laughlin McCartney was on the committee of Northumberland county for distributing ammuntion and salt.

MRS. JESSIE VERMILYEA TALBOT CARNAHAN. 6124

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Edward James Carnahan.

Descendant of Corp. Ezekiel Merrill, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ezekiel Merrill Talbot and Marietta Vermilyea, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac W. Talbot and Lydia Merrill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Merrill and Sarah Emery, his wife.

Ezekiel Merrill was corporal in Col. Samuel Gerrish's regiment at the Lexington Alarm and in 1776, served under Col. Josiah Bartlett. He was at the surender of Burgoyne and turned out in 1778 at the Rhode Island Alarm.

Also No. 3971.

MRS. EMILY SMITH CLIFFORD. 6125

Born in Illinois.

Wife of W. E. Clifford.

Descendant of Simeon Goodrich, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Reuben Smith and Caroline Goodrich, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pomeroy Goodrich and Lucy Parmlee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Goodrich and Sally Howard, his wife.

Simeon Goodrich, 1777, at eighteen enlisted in Capt. Phineas Parker's company, Baldwin's regiment, and served until severely wounded in 1781. He lost an eye in service and was a pensioner when he died at ninety-two.

MISS ELIZA ATKINS STONE. 6126

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Parsons, Jr., and of Rev. Jonathan Parsons, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Frederic Stone and Julia Spaulding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Stone and Eliza Atkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Stone and Lois Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Parsons, Jr., and Hannah Gyles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Parsons and Phoebe Griswold, his wife.

Jonathan Parsons was a patriot preacher who died in 1776, but lived long enough to see his son, Samuel Holden Parsons, a distinguished officer in the Continental Line.

Jonathan Parsons, Jr., who had seen service in the army, was a brave sea captain during the Revolution.

MRS. ELLA CLARA BRADLEY WARD. 6127

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Joseph Frederick Ward.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Emery, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of David Morrill Bradley and Eliza Ann Emery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Emery and Esther Tay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Emery and Sarah Bailey, his wife.

Benjamin Emery, 1775, was captain of militia and commanded a company at the battle of White Plains. In 1777, he served on the Committee of Safety.

MISS ESTELLE FRANCES WARD. 6128

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Emery and of Col. Joseph Ward, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Frederick Ward and Ella Bradley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dennis Ward and Mary Watson, his wife; David Morrill Bradley and Eliza Ann Emery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Ward and Prudence Bird, his wife.
See No. 6127.

Joseph Ward took part in the battle of Lexington and was appointed aide to Gen. Artemus Ward. For bravery at Bunker Hill Washington presented him with pistols that are now prized relics. In 1777, he was made commissary general of musters; was captured and suffered such privations on the "Jersey" that he retired from the field in 1780 and served as commissary general of prisoners until the close of the war.

MRS. ADELINE SELDEN COFFIN. 6129

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles Porter Coffin.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Selden, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Hart Selden and Sarah Lay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Ely Selden, Jr., and Eliza Lynde, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Ely Selden and Desire Colt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Selden and Elizabeth Ely, his wife.

Samuel Selden, 1776, raised and equipped his own regiment in Wadsworth's brigade. He was at Long Island and captured with over three hundred men in the retreat from New York and died of fever October 11, 1776. The journal of a comrade found seventy-two years after gave the details of his capture and death. Forty years later the powder horn that he carried was found in England, and it is now among the treasures of the Boston Historical Society, where it tells the story of Washington's victory over the British.

Also Nos. 46, 2477, 5566.

MRS. SARAH SELDEN LINSLEY. 6130

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Thomas Howard Linsley.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Selden.

Daughter of Samuel Hart Selden and Sarah Lay, his wife.

See No. 6129.

MRS. LAURA HURLBUT WILDER. 6131

Born in Illinois.

Wife of John Emery Wilder.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Hurlbut, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Henry Hurlbut and Jane Antoinette Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Post Hurlbut and Ann Rockwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hurlbut and Jerusha Higgins, his wife.

Samuel Hurlbut, 1775, served as corporal in Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment. He was lieutenant under Capt. Isaac Bostwick, Col. Charles Webb, in the New York Campaign, and in the battles of White Plains, Trenton and Princeton.

MRS. FRANCES BURLEY GANO SPINING. 6132

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Charles Pierson Spining.

Descendant of Rev. John Gano.

Daughter of Lieut. Col. Charles Longworth Gano and Jane Harkness, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lieut. Aaron Goforth Gano and Frances Bell Burley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Gen. John Stites Gano and Mary Goforth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. John Gano and Sarah Stites, his wife.

John Gano, who had served in the French war, in 1776 was chaplain of the Nineteenth Continental Infantry and of the Fifth New York Regiment. He was in the battles of White Plains and Princeton and at the assaults of Forts Clinton and Montgomery. He served as brigade chaplain to Gen. James Clinton to the close of the war and was an original member of the New York Society of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 550, 4993.

MRS. ELLA GANO IGLEHART. 6133

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Nicholas Gano Iglehart.

Descendant of Rev. John Gano.

Daughter of Lieut. Col. Charles Longworth Gano and Jane Harkness, his wife.

See No. 6132.

MISS LOUISE HOGE. 6134

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Rev. John Gano.

Daughter of Holmes Hoge and Kate North Iglehart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas P. Iglehart and Frances Mary Gano, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lieut. Aaron Goforth Gano and Frances Bell Burley, his wife.

See No. 6132.

MRS. NANCY GILL KIRK. 6135

Born in Ohio.

Widow of Timothy Kirk.

Descendant of Joseph Gill, of Maryland.

Daughter of James Hanna Gill and Mary Ann Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Gill and Nancy Hanna, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Gill and Anna Wallace, his wife.

Joseph Gill, being a Quaker, did not take up arms, but when the Government was in need, he contributed liberally to supply clothing and tents to the army.

MRS. RHODA E. BRADLEY RUPP. 6136

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Jesse R. Rupp.

Descendant of Col. Philip Burr Bradley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Philip Burr Bradley and Lucinda Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Smith Bradley and Elizabeth Baker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Burr Bradley and Mary Bostwick, his wife.

Philip Burr Bradley, 1776, was in Colonel Wadsworth's brigade for the defense of New York. In 1777 the Fifth Regiment was formed and he commanded it at Tryon's invasion, Germantown, Valley Forge, Monmouth, and until it was consolidated in 1781. He also served nineteen terms in the Assembly from Ridgefield.

Also No. 3222.

MISS ELILABETH WHITELY. 6137

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Matthias Burnet, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Robert John Whitely and Caroline Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Jackson and Caroline Burnet, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Burnet and Abagail Ross, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthias Burnet and Dorcas Conger, his wife.

Matthias Burnet was a soldier in the Second Regiment, Essex county militia, and also served in Capt. James Morgan's company of State troops.

MISS JESSIE BRADLEY. 6138

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. Philip Burr Bradley.

Daughter of Francis Bradley and Sarah Beaman Ruggles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Smith Bradley and Elizabeth Baker, his wife.

See No. 6136.

MRS. BESSIE BRADLEY CASE. 6139

Born in Illinois.

Wife of John R. Case.

Descendant of Col. Philip Burr Bradley.

Daughter of Francis Bradley and Sarah Beaman Ruggles, his wife.

See Nos. 6136, 6138.

MRS. MARCIA SMITH KITCHELL WILLIS. 6140

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Edwin E. Willis.

Descendant of Lieut. Hiram Smith, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Hiram Smith and Mary Allen Osborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lieut. Hiram Smith and Eleanor Parrott, his wife.

Hiram Smith enlisted as sergeant and was with the troops that confronted the Indians and British under Sir John Johnson in the Mohawk Valley and aided in building Fort Schuyler. He was lieutenant under Capt. Daniel Brown, who marched to protect the towns on the Hudson and other points.

MRS. MARY FRANCES BRADLEY CRANKSHAW. 6141

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Charles W. Crankshaw.

Descendant of Col. Philip Burr Bradley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Francis Bradley and Sarah Beaman Ruggles, his wife.

See Nos. 6136, 6138.

MISS HELEN M. KITCHELL. 6142

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Lieut. Hiram Smith, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Kitchell and Marcia B. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Smith and Mary Allen Osborn, his wife.

See No. 6140.

MISS JESSIE CLARA WARD. 6143

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Emery, of New Hampshire; Col. Joseph Ward, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Frederick Ward and Ella Bradley, his wife.

See Nos. 6127, 6128.

MRS. CAROLINE JACKSON WHITELY. 6144

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Robert John Whitely.

Descendant of Matthias Burnet, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Jackson and Caroline Burnet, his wife.

See No. 6137.

MRS. ALICE BRADLEY SAMPSON. 6145

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Osborne Sampson.

Descendant of Col. Philip Burr Bradley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Philip Burr Bradley and Lucinda Carpenter, his wife.

See No. 6136.

MISS KATHARINE ANDERSON JACKSON. 6146

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Matthias Burnet, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Jackson and Caroline Burnet, his wife.

See No. 6137.

MRS. EMMA C. HOUGH. 6147

Born in New York.

Wife of Prof. George W. Hough, LL. D.,

Descendant of Judge Dirck Wynkoop, of New York.

Daughter of Jacob H. Shear and Harriet W. Packard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Packard and Sarah Wynkoop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Wynkoop and Margaret Quackenbos, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dirck Wynkoop and Tjaatje Wynkoop, his wife.

Dirck Wynkoop, 1775, served on the Committee of Safety and was a delegate to the Second Provincial Congress. In 1776 the records of New York and Westchester counties were removed to his house at Kingston. He was judge of common pleas, 1777, and in 1780, member of Assembly.

MRS. MARIA FORD HOLABIRD. 6148

Born in Washington State.

Wife of William Holabird.

Descendant of Col. Oliver Spencer, Col. Jacob Ford, Jr., Maj. Mahlon Ford and Robert Ogden, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of Maj. Gen. Christopher Colon Auger, U. S. A. and Jane Elizabeth Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Jacob Arnold and Ann Maria Spencer Ford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mahlon Ford and Sophia B. Spencer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Spencer and Anna Ogden, his wife; Jacob Ford, Jr. and Martha Raynor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Ogden and Phoebe Hatfield, his wife.

Oliver Spencer, 1776, served in the militia and in 1777 commanded one of the sixteen additional continental regiments. He was in the battles of Springfield, Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He served to the close of the war, and was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Mahlon Ford, 1777, was ensign in the Third New Jersey Regiment, and commanded a company at the close of the war.

Jacob Ford, Jr., was colonel of Morris county militia. He died while the army was wintering at Morristown and was buried with military honors. The Homestead, which was occupied as headquarters by Washington, is now in the custody of "The Washington Association of New Jersey."

Robert Ogden was chairman of the Vigilance Committee of Elizabethtown. He served as commissary, and was so obnoxious to the Tories that his life was often in danger.

Also Nos. 304, 1493, 2800, 4127, 5056.

MRS. KATE NORTH IGLEHART HOGE. 6149

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Holmes Hoge.

Descendant of Rev. John Gano.

Daughter of Nicholas P. Iglehart and Frances Mary Gano, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Goforth Gano and Frances Bell Burley, his wife.

See No. 6132.

MRS. GRACE E. GOULD HILL. 6150

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Sullivan M. Hill.

Descendant of Amos Gould, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John M. Gould and Hannah M. Dimock, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amos Gould and Nancy Bartlett, his wife.
Great-granddaughter of Amos Gould, who enlisted in 1779 in Gerrish's regiment, in 1780 re-enlisted under Col. Wade.

MRS. ALICE HAYWARD CROMPTON. 6151
Born in Illinois.
Wife of Samuel Sutherland Crompton.
Descendant of Silvanus Conant, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Henry Freeman Thomas and Alice Hayward, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Hayward and Silvia Conant, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Silvanus Conant and Silvia Conant, his wife.
Silvanus Conant, 1778, served in Colonel Carpenter's regiment and in the Rhode Island Expedition was in Captain Allen's company. There were nearly eighty Conants who served in the Revolution, all from the same ancestor.

MISS GRACE ELISKA YATES. 6152
Born in Illinois.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. William Yates, of Virginia.
Daughter of William Yates and Elizabeth Ann Hinton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Poythress Yates and Sophia Stith, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Yates and Ann Isham Poythress, his wife.
William Yates was lieutenant colonel of State troops, department muster general, and also served on Washington's staff.
Also No. 1774.

MISS JULIA STITH YATES. 6153
Born in Illinois.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. William Yates.
Daughter of William Yates and Elizabeth Ann Hinton, his wife.
See No. 6152.

MISS FRANCES ELIZABETH YATES. 6154
Born in Illinois.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. William Yates.
Daughter of William Yates and Elizabeth Ann Hinton, his wife.
See No. 6152.

MRS. FANNY C. TALCOTT. 6155

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of William A. Talcott.

Descendant of Col. Thaddeus Crane, of New York.

Daughter of Milo Jones and Sally Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Crane and Clarinda Hallock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus Crane and Sarah Paddock, his wife.

Thaddeus Crane, 1775, was captain in the Second Regiment of Westchester county. He was wounded at the battle of Ridgefield, and in 1779 was made lientenant colonel. He also gave valuable civil service in the Assembly.

Also Nos. 2681, 5083.

MRS. IDA JANE CAREY BURNS. 6156

Born in Ohio.

Wife of James C. Burns.

Descendant of Col. Abiel Mitchell, Nehemiah Howard, Manasseh Dickerman, John Daily and Capt. Eliphalet Leonard, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hugh Carey and Josephine Augusta Mitchell, his wife.

See No. 6109.

MRS. FLORA RIPLEY WILSON. 6157

Born in New York.

Wife of John R. Wilson.

Descendant of Piram Ripley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Willis J. Ripley and Delite Post, his wife.

Granddaughter of Tyrannus Ripley and Rebekah Howe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Piram Ripley and Hannah Plum, his wife.

Piram Ripley, 1778, when sixteen was powder boy on the "Oliver Cromwell" commanded by Capt. Timothy Parker, and also on the frigate "Confederacy." He was on garrison and scouting duty at Saratoga and served to the close of the war.

MRS. NANCY ROYS JEFFRIS. 6158

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Malcolm G. Jeffris.

Descendant of Ens. Thomas Cowles, and of Joseph Cleasby, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Halsey Roys and Sarah Kelly Emerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elizer Emerson, Jr., and Lois Kelly, his wife; Samuel Jasper Roys and Nancy Cowles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elizer Emerson and Tabitha Cleasby, his wife; and of Thomas Cowles.

Gr. gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cleasby and Sarah Cleasby, his wife.

Joseph Cleasby served his country as a soldier.

Thomas Cowles, 1777, was ensign in Capt. Jesse Kimball's company, Col. John Chandler's regiment.

MRS. FRANCES ANTILL TAPPAN FOX. 6159

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of James Fox.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Edward Antill, of New York.

Daughter of Edward Antill Tappan and Rachel Staines, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arthur Tappan and Francis Antill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Antill and Charlotte Riverin, his wife.

Edward Antill, 1775, volunteered under General Montgomery and was appointed chief engineer; 1776, he was lieutenant colonel of Hazen's regiment, and in 1777 captured on Long Island and not exchanged until 1780. He was colonel of the regiment at Yorktown, and served until peace was declared.

Also No. 4716.

MRS. IDA M. LOWRY LINTON. 6160

Born in Michigan.

Wife of William S. Linton, M. C.

Descendant of Capt. John Kinney, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William H. Lowry and Charlotte Teeter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Teeter and Katherine Kinney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Kinney and ———— Sherman, his wife.

John Kinney, 1776, was ensign in Captain Potter's company, Third Battalion. He was promoted to the rank of lieutenant in the Eighth Company, and was made brevet captain.

MRS. MARTHA CLAY HOLLISTER. 6161

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Harvey J. Hollister.

Descendant of Capt. James Clay and of Lieut. James Clay, Jr., of Vermont.

Daughter of Col. George Clay and Sarah Buel Goodhue, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Clay, Jr., and Elizabeth Warner, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Clay and Lydia Walker, his wife.

James Clay, 1776, was chairman of the Cumberland county Committee of Safety and captain of militia.

James Clay, Jr., 1779, was lieutenant in Putney's regiment.

MRS. AMANDA HORSFORD MOSS. 6162

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Henry L. Moss.

Descendant of Adjt. Daniel Horsford, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Heman Horsford and Mary Dean, his wife.
Granddaughter of Roger Horsford and Mary Brown, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Horsford and Martha Dibble, his wife.

Daniel Horsford, 1776, was adjutant of Col. Benjamin Simond's regiment of militia from Berkshire county that served at Ticonderoga, and in 1780, was called to the northern frontier.

MRS. WINNIFRED CONWELL MURRAY DEMING. 6163

Born in Minnesota.

Widow of Richard Deming.

Descendant of Betsey Ross, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Pitt Murray and Caroline Conwell, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Conwell and Winnifred King, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Conwell and Nancy King, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Conwell and Rebecca Claypole, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Claypole and Betsy Ross, his wife.

Betsey Ross was engaged to make the flag adopted by the Board of War, and it is said when Washington in giving her instructions, cut a star of six points, she took the scissors and cut one of five points, which he approved.

MRS. ELIZABETH LIVINGSTON WILLIS. 6164

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry B. Willis.

Descendant of Col. Peter Robert Livingston, of New York.

Daughter of Crawford Livingston and Caroline C. Chapman, his wife.
Grandaughter of Moncrieffe Livingston and Frances Covert, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Robert Livingston and Margaret Livingston, his wife.

Peter Robert Livingston was colonel of Albany county militia. He was a member of the Assembly, chairman of the Committee of Safety and president of the Provincial Congress.

Also Nos. 575, 1845.

MRS. HELEN L. RICE BARTLEY. 6165

Born in New York.

Wife of Lorenzo C. Bartley.

Descendant of Capt. Titus Watson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William P. Rice and Eliza Horton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekial Horton and Clarissa Watson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Titus Watson and Mercy Merrill, his wife.

Titus Watson was sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and lieutenant in his brother's company that marched to Ticonderoga. He commanded a company at Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth. His six brothers also served as captains.

Also No. 4741.

MRS. MARY SHREVE CARTER O'FALLON. 6166

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Benjamin O'Fallon.

Descendant of Col. Israel Shreve, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Walker Randolph Carter and Rebecca Ann Shreve, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Miller Shreve and Mary Blair, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Shreve and Mary Cokely, his wife.

Israel Shreve, 1775, was lieutenant colonel of the Second Regiment. He was promoted to the rank of colonel and retired in 1781. His epaulets and watch worn during the Revolution are now in the possession of this descendant.

MRS. ELLEN KEARNEY BASCOME. 6167

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Western Bascome.

Descendant of Samuel Kennerly, and of Sergt. William Radford, of Virginia.

Daughter of Gen. Stephen Watts Kearny and Mary Radford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Radford and Harriet Kennerly, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Kennerly and Mary Talbot Hancock, his wife; William Radford and Rebecca Winston, his wife.

Samuel Kennerly was a soldier who received a sabre cut and bore the scar until his death. He was promoted for capturing

a flag at Cowpens, which was destroyed by fire when his home was burned. He was a pensioner at eighty-five.

William Radford joined the Hanover Volunteers when seventeen and in Tarleton's raid was captured and confined for a long time in the Tower of London. He was exchanged through the kindness of Lafayette, who gave him a watch that is still in the possession of the family.

Also No. 2643.

MRS. ELIZABETH DWIGHT SPENCER. 6168

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of H. N. Spencer.

Descendant of Isaac Marion and of Peter Sinkler, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Isaac Marion Dwight and Martha Porcher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Porcher and Elizabeth Sinkler Du Bose, his wife; Samuel Dwight and Esther E. Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Du Bose and Elizabeth Sinkler, his wife; Samuel Dwight and Rebecca Marion, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Sinkler and Elizabeth Monzon, his wife; Isaac Marion and Rebecca Alston, his wife.

Isaac Marion, the elder brother of Gen. Francis Marion, served with the South Carolina troops during the Revolution.

Peter Sinkler, while a soldier in Marion's brigade, was captured and imprisoned in Charleston, where he died of fever.

MRS. FRANCES LANGWORTHY POOLE. 6169

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Horace Poole.

Descendant of Sergt. William Patterson, of Connecticut; James Langworthy, of Vermont; Sergt. Jonathan Massey and Jonathan Woodbury, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Solon Massey Langworthy and Julia Lois Patterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Myron Patterson and Frances Dawson, his wife; Dr. Stephen Langworthy and Betsey Massey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Patterson and Lois Ackley, his wife; James Langworthy and Anna Dean, his wife; Jonathan Massey and Betsey Woodbury, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Woodbury.

William Patterson turned out in the first call for troops and was in Wadsworth's brigade at Long Island and White Plains.

He enlisted in 1777 for the war and fought at Germantown, Brandywine, Quaker Hill and Springfield.

James Langworthy was in the Ticonderoga Expedition in Capt. Samuel S. Savage's company, Wood's regiment.

Jonathan Massey served in Welch's volunteer regiment.

Jonathan Woodbury was a soldier under Col. John Stark.

MRS. JULIA LOIS PATTERSON LANGWORTHY. 6170

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Solon Massey Langworthy.

Descendant of Sergt. William Patterson.

Daughter of Myron Patterson and Frances Dawson, his wife.

See No. 6169.

MRS. JULIA N. ROBINSON. 6171

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Lewis O. Robinson.

Descendant of Sergt. John Locke, of Massachusetts; Lieut. Joseph Robinson, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Robinson and Ellen Welch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Robinson and Priscilla Locke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Locke and Ruth Faxon, his wife; Joseph Robinson and Mary Lucas, his wife.

John Locke was one of the Boston Tea Party, and served as a minute man. In 1777, he marched to Ticonderoga, and later enlisted for the war in Col. Joshua Wentworth's regiment.

Joseph Robinson, 1775, was in Capt. Samuel Richard's company, Stark's regiment. He served under different commands to the close of the war and rose from private to lieutenant.

Also Nos. 3954, 5660.

MRS. MARTHA C. ROTHROCK BROWN. 6172

Born in Louisiana.

Wife of Benton J. Brown.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Miller, of Virginia.

Daughter of George W. Rothrock and Mary Amanda Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Miller and Martha C. Street, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Miller and Johanna Armistead, his wife.

Thomas Miller, 1778, was lieutenant in the Fourth Virginia Regiment and was wounded at Eutaw Springs. He received a land warrant for services in the Revolution.

MRS. MARY GREEN SLOCUM. 6173

Born in New York.

Wife of William Frederick Slocum, Jr.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Foster, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Montgomery and Sarah Goodale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Goodale and Lucy Lincoln, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of Stephen Lincoln and Lydia Foster, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Foster and Hannah Parlin, his wife.

Ebenezer Foster enlisted from Brookfield and rose to the rank of lieutenant.

MRS. HELEN FRYE WHITE. 6174

Born in Maine.

Wife of Wallace Humphrey White.

Descendant of Gen. Joseph Frye, of Maine; Capt. Jonathan Spear, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Pierce Frye and Caroline Frances Spear, his wife.

Granddaughter of John March Frye and Alice M. Davis, his wife; Archibald G. Spear and Angelica Spear, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dean Frye and Joanna Frye, his wife; William Spear and Mary Gregory, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Frye and Mary Robinson, his wife; Jonathan Spear and Margaret McDougal, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Frye and Mehitable Poor, his wife.

Joseph Frye, who was granted a township for service in the French and Indian wars, in 1775 was commissioned brigadier general by the Continental Congress. After a few months service his health compelled him to tender his resignation.

Jonathan Spear, 1776, was captain under Col. Mason Wheaton and also served in the Fourth Lincoln regiment.

Also Nos. 1766, 5881.

MRS. ALICE FRYE BRIGGS. 6175

Born in Maine.

Wife of Frank Herbert Briggs.

Descendant of Gen. Joseph Frye, and of Capt. Jonathan Spear.

Daughter of Frank Herbert Briggs.

Daughter of William Pierce Frye and Caroline Frances Spear, his wife.

See No. 6174.

MRS. MARY E. STEVENS. 6176

Born in Maine.

Wife of Danvill B. Stevens.

Descendant of Samuel Buck, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Rust Webber and Nancy Whitehead, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Webber and Eliza Ames, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Buck (Ames)* and Jerusha Greenough Baker, his wife.

Samuel Buck, when seventeen, turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He enlisted in 1776 and was with Washington's army that eventful Christmas night when it crossed the Delaware.

*Changed the name.

MISS EMILY ANN CHAPMAN. 6177

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Corp. Daniel Harmon, of Maine.

Daughter of George Chapman and Harriet Libby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Libby and Lydia Harmon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Harmon and Sarah York, his wife.

Daniel Harmon served under Capt. Samuel Whitmore, Col. Reuben Fogg, and marched from Falmouth (Portland) December 25th, 1775, for Peekskill.

MISS MARY LENA WATSON. 6178

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Sergt. Abner Harmon, of Maine.

Daughter of Stephen Marion Watson and Almira Tolford Fogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jordan Fogg and Mary Burnham Harmon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Arnold Harmon and Mary Burnham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Harmon and Anne Potter, his wife.

Abner Harmon was drummer in Capt. Abraham Tyler's company at the battle of Bunker Hill. In 1777 he enlisted for three years under Capt. William North. He was a pensioner.

MRS. FRANCES EVELYN KEAZER WEBB. 6179

Born in Maine.

Wife of William R. Webb.

Descendant of Benjamin Mitchell, of Massachusetts; Reuben Keazer, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of David Keazer and Caroline Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Mitchell and Sarah Fogg, his wife; Reuben Keazer and Mary York, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Keazer and Lydia Hancock, his wife.

Benjamin Mitchell, 1776-78, served in the militia, and in 1781 was under Capt. James Nevins on the sloop "Defense."

Reuben Keazer, 1777, was a soldier under Stark and later enlisted for three years or during the war.

MISS MARY JANE EMERSON CLAPP. 6180

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Col. William Raymond Lee and Lieut. Asa Clapp, of Massachusetts; Col. Henry Dearborn, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Asa William Henry Clapp and Julia Margaretta Dearborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Alexander Samuel Dearborn and Hannah Sweet Lee, his wife; Asa Clapp and Elizabeth Wendell Quincy, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Raymond Lee and Mary Lemmon, his wife; Henry Dearborn and Dorcas Osgood, his wife.

William Raymond Lee, 1775-76, was major of militia and of Continental Infantry and colonel when he resigned in 1778.

Asa Clapp, 1777, when sixteen, served in Rhode Island. In 1783 he was lieutenant on the privateer "Good Hope."

Also No. 5908.

Henry Dearborn was captain of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He fought at Bunker Hill, was captured at Quebec and exchanged in 1777. He was at Stillwater, Saratoga, Monmouth, Sullivan's Expedition, 1779, and deputy quartermaster general at the siege of Yorktown.

MRS. JESSIE L. HURLBUT SCOTT. 6181

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Edward Hooker Scott.

Descendant of Gov. Thomas I. Chittenden, of Vermont.

Daughter of Rev. Samuel Hurlbut and Caroline Sophia Love, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hurlbut, Jr., and Lorenda Hill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Hill and Elizabeth Chittenden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas I Chittenden and Elizabeth Meigs, his wife.

Thomas I. Chittenden was a member of the Convention of Windsor and on the committee appointed to draft the resolutions declaring the Independence of Vermont. He was president of the Council of Safety during the Burgoyne Campaign, and in 1778 first Governor of the State.

Also Nos. 167, 1924, 3344.

MRS. LOUISA MARIA HURD. 6182

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Alfred Dennis Hurd.

Descendant of Sergt. John Coolidge, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Horace Hopkins Coolidge and Eunice Maria Weeks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Coolidge and Louisa Hopkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Coolidge and Eunice Coolidge, his wife.

John Coolidge, 1775-76, served in Capt. Benjamin Bullard's company, and was sergeant in Col. Abner Perry's regiment. He turned out with the militia at the Rhode Island Alarms.

MRS. ANNIE HEYWOOD HOOPER. 6183

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Sewell Henry Hooper.

Descendant of Capt. James Brewer, of Masachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Henry Lord and Elizabeth Little Harding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Newell Harding and Eliza Brewer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Brewer and ———— Webb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Brewer and Jean Black, his wife.

James Brewer was one of the Boston Tea Party, and from 1777-80, served in the quartermaster's department. He was a confidential messenger between Washington and Hancock and in 1781, was captured while on a privateer.

Also No. 5814.

MISS ALICE COOLIDGE. 6184

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. John Coolidge, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Horace Hopkins Coolidge and Eunice Maria Weeks, his wife.

See No. 6182.

MISS HENRIETTA MIDDLEBROOK MEAD. 6185

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Col. Matthew Mead, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Matthew Bouton Mead and Mary Middlebrook Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Mead and Rachel Boughton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Mead and Phebe Whelpley, his wife.

Matthew Mead commanded a company when wounded at St. Johns. He was major under Col. Gold Selleck Silliman, Wadsworth's brigade 1776, and rose to the rank of colonel.

MISS MARY MEAD. 6186

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Col. Matthew Mead.

Daughter of Matthew Bouton Mead and Mary Middlebrook, his wife.

See No. 6185.

MRS. IZETTE BARTELL REED SMITH. 6187

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Harvey C. Smith.

Descendant of Hugh Parkhurst, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Wilmot Reed and Lucy E. Parkhurst, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Parkhurst, Jr., and Judith Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Parkhurst and Sarah Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Parkhurst and Mary Goss, his wife.

Hugh Parkhurst fought at Bunker Hill, and later served on privateers. He was killed June 6, 1776, while on the "Yankee Hero," in an engagement with the British frigate "Milford."

MRS. HARRIOT CALEF ROGERS. 6188

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Hon. Allan Rogers.

Descendant of Col. Jeduthan Baldwin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Church Calef and Eliza Baldwin Haskell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Haskell and Harriot Eliza Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Wheat Gilbert and Eliza Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Juduthan Baldwin and Lucy Parkman, his wife.

Jeduthan Baldwin, 1776, was colonel of Engineers, Continental Army, when he was appointed to command the Artillery Artificers. These Artificers were not only skilled workmen as West Point testifies, but laid down their implements and did noble service on many fields.

MISS AVARENE LIPPINCOTT BUDD. 6189

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Corp. Asa Payson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Andrew Eckard Budd, M. D., and Harriet Louisa Payson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Payson and Tamar Howe Warren, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Payson, Jr., and Lucy Bishop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Payson and Mary Payson, his wife.

Asa Payson, 1776, was fifer in Capt. Ephraim Manning's company at Bunker Hill. At Bemis Heights and Stillwater he fought against the enemy under Capt. Isaac Stone.

Also No. 5773.

MISS SARAH F. WILLISTON DODGE. 6190

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Edwin H. Dodge.

Descendant of Lieut. Israel Williston, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gordon Williston and Arabella Stebbins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Williston, Jr., and Sophia Day, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Williston and Phoebe Chapin, his wife.

Israel Williston, 1776, was sergeant under Capt. Nathan Rowley, and in 1777 lieutenant of the Third Hampshire Regiment.

MRS. LUCRETIA SMITH REMICK. 6191

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of John Anthony Remick.

Descendant of Hon. Josiah Miller Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Gilman Pillsbury and Elizabeth Wimble Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Smith and Mary Butler Bass, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Miller Smith and Mary Barker, his wife.

Josiah Miller Smith was on the committee from Pembroke to protest against the "tyranny of Britain." In 1776 he was lieutenant in Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's company that marched on the Alarm to re-enforce Dorchester Heights.

Also No. 4563.

MME. ANNA VON RYDINGSVÄRD. 6192

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Karl von Rydingsvärd.

Descendant of Lieut. Joel Parkhurst, Leonard Parkhurst, Lieut. Col. Joshua Davis, Joshua Davis, Jr., Corp. John Cummings, Jr., Lieut. Eleazer Flagg Poole, Sergt. Eleazer Poole, Jr., Jacob Howard, Capt. Elijah Davis, Capt. Oliver Cummings, Josiah Cummings, Capt. Joshua Reed; Benjamin Abbot, David Taylor, Lieut. Elijah Hills, Sergt. Samuel Pollard, and Maj. John Lund.

Daughter of Joshua Flagg Davis and Ellen Maria Cummings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Davis and Catharine Parkhurst, his wife; Willard Cummings and Mary Anne Pollard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Leonard Parkhurst and Hannah Hills, his wife; Joshua Davis and Mary Poole, his wife; John Cummings and Salla Cummings, his wife; Freiland Pollard and Joanna Barker Davis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joel Parkhurst and Betty Cummings, his wife; Eleazer Flagg Poole, Jr., and Mary Reed, his wife; Josiah Cummings and Sally Taylor, his wife; John Cummings, Jr., and Sarah Howard, his wife; Isaiah Davis and Deborah Abbot, his wife; Joshua Davis and Katherine Symmes, his wife; Elijah Hills and Miriam Kidder, his wife; Cummings Pollard and Sarah Lund, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Cummings and Sybil Whitney, his wife; David Taylor and Hannah Taylor, his wife; Samuel Pollard and Lydia Cummings, his wife; Joshua Reed and Rachel Wyman, his wife; Eleazer Flagg Poole and Mary Carter, his wife; Elijah Davis; Joshua Davis and Hannah Jaquith, his wife; Benjamin Abbot and Joanna Barker, his wife; Jacob Howard and Rachel Fletcher, his wife; John Lund and Hannah Phelps, his wife.

Joel Parkhurst was a member of the Provincial Congress and served in the militia. His son Leonard enlisted when a lad.

Joshua Davis, 1780, was barracks master at Boston. His son Joshua turned out at the Lexington and Bennington Alarms.

John Cummings was corporal at Lexington and Saratoga.

Eleazer Flagg Poole refused promotion from the crown and gave his life for liberty. His son served as sergeant.

Jacob Howard, when nearly sixty, was a private soldier.

Elijah Davis led his company in the Canada Campaign.

Oliver Cummings was captain of the Home Guard and his son Josiah, in 1779, enlisted when sixteen.

Joshua Reed served with distinction throughout the war.
Benjamin Abbot died while in service of his country.
David Taylor turned out at the Lexington Alarm.
Elijah Hills was a lieutenant at the battle of Saratoga.
Samuel Pollard volunteered at Lexington and Bennington.
John Lund fought from Bunker Hill to Yorktown.

MRS. HARRIET EMILY BENEDICT. 6193

Born in New York.

Wife of Washington Gano Benedict.

Descendant of Capt. Lieut. Benjamin White, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Moses Barrett and Fanny Alvord White, his wife.
Granddaughter of David White and Sophia Kendrick, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin White and Abigail Wilder, his wife.

Benjamin White served in Capt. Nahum Ward's company, Col. David Wells' regiment, at the taking of Burgoyne. In 1779 he was captain lieutenant in Colonel Craft's regiment.

MRS. L. EMILY NOYES DAVIS. 6194

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Francis S. Davis.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Davis, of Massachusets.

Daughter of Amos L. Noyes and Ann E. Jennings, his wife.
Grandaughter of Amos Noyes, Jr., and Lucy Hosmer, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Noyes and Hannah Davis, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Davis and Hannah Brown, his wife.

Isaac Davis was captain of Acton minute men at Concord and as he led the line to the old North Bridge, he said "I have not a man that is afraid to go." He and two of his soldiers fell in the fight, and their names are upon the granite monument erected at Acton in 1851 to perpetuate their heroism.

MISS EDITH MELVIN. 6195

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Corp. Amos Melvin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Melvin and Mary Muckain, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Melvin and Eliza Williams, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Melvin and Ann Flatt, his wife.

Amos Melvin was among the first guard of Cambridge, and a private in Nixon's regiment. In 1777-78 he was corporal in Capt. Simon Hunt's company, under Col. Eleazer Brook.

MRS. HARRIET GILES BENSON. 6196

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Haynes Benson.

Descendant of James Miller, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John C. Giles and Mary Butterfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Butterfield and Mary Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Miller, Jr., and Mary Tapley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Miller and Eunice Coolidge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Miller and Sarah Lane, his wife.

James Miller, April 19, 1775, though an old man was stationed behind a stone wall to fire upon the British soldiers. A platoon was sent to drive him back, but he faced the enemy and fell pierced by thirteen bullets. In 1876 Somerville erected a tablet near the spot where he was killed.

MRS. LAURA EMERSON BARRETT. 6197

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Edwin Shepard Barrett.

Descendant of Capt. John Hayward, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Emerson and Elizabeth Emerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Emerson and Betsey Chaffin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Chaffin and Marian Hayward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hayward and Marian Forbush, his wife.

John Hayward was lieutenant of minute men, and commanded the company at Concord after Capt. Isaac Davis fell. He fought at Bunker Hill and later served in the Continental Army. His sword is now in the possession of this descendant.

MRS. MABEL LOOMIS TODD. 6198

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Prof. David P. Todd.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Tyler, of Conecticut.

Daughter of Eben J. Loomis and Mary Alden Wilder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. John Wilder and Mary Wales Forbes Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. John Wilder and Esther Tyler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Tyler and Judith Brown, his wife.

Samuel Tyler was ensign in a company from Preston at the Lexington Alarm, and in 1777 was major of the Eighth Regiment; in 1780 transferred to the Twenty-seventh.

MRS. ISABEL NESMITH GREENHALGE. 6199

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Frederick Thomas Greenhalge.

Descendant of Col. Simeon Spalding and of Ephraim Warren, of Massachusetts; William Mansur, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Nesmith and Harriet Rebecca Mansur, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Mansur and Rebecca Warren, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Mansur and Isabella Harvey, his wife; Joseph Warren and Rebecca Spalding, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Warren and Mary Parker, his wife; and of Simeon Spalding.

William Mansur marched from Temple at the Lexington Alarm and 1776 he enlisted for one year in Capt. Ezra Towne's company. In 1777 he served at Ticonderoga under Capt. Gershom Drury, Lieut. Col. Thomas Heald's regiment.

Simeon Spalding was a member of the General Court when in 1775 he joined a troop of Horse as cornet. He was chairman of the Committee of Safety and colonel of militia in 1776. He was delegate to the convention to form a State Constitution and his two sons, Joel and Micah, were soldiers.

Ephraim Warren left the plow to join the volunteers at the Lexington Alarm. He later served in the militia.

MISS OLIVE OSGOOD STOCKBRIDGE. 6200

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Capt. Ichabod Bonney, Sergt. Joseph Leavitt and Lieut. John Stockbridge, all of Maine.

Daughter of John Stockbridge, Jr., and Anna Leavitt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Leavitt and Anna Stevens, his wife; John Stockbridge and Mary Dillingham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Leavitt and Sylvia Bonney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Bonney.

John Stockbridge, 1776, volunteered under Capt. Asa Danforth and in 1777 enlisted in Col. William Shepard's regiment. He served seven years, received three "Orders of Merit" for valor and was in twenty-one engagements.

Ichabod Bonney commanded a company of infantry.

Joseph Leavitt, 1775, enlisted as a private.

Also No. 5909.

MRS. HELEN ELMIRA ROBBINS STORY. 6201

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Edwin Bruce Story.

Descendant of Maj. Daniel Barnes and of John Barnes, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Goss Robbins and Elmira Walker Barnes, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Barnes and Eunice Hawley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Barnes and Sarah Howe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Barnes and Martha Bridgman, his wife.

Daniel Barnes was captain at the Lexington Alarm and served three years under different commands.

John Barnes when fourteen fought at Bunker Hill. He was at Valley Forge and 1781-82 a soldier in Col. William Shepard's regiment. He lived to receive a pension.

MISS MARGARET WOODBRIDGE CUSHING. 6202

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Caleb Cushing, Eleazer Johnson and Nicholas Johnson, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John N. Cushing and Mary Lawrence Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Newmarch Cushing and Elizabeth Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Johnson and Mary Perkins, his wife; Benjamin Cushing and Hannah Hazletine, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Johnson and Elizabeth Pearce, his wife; Caleb Cushing and Mary Newmarch, his wife.

Eleazer Johnson led the band of men at Newburyport that seized and burned the tea in Market Square. He was also one of the "Sons of Liberty."

Nicholas Johnson, who commanded "The Count de Grasse," was the first to display the American flag on the Thames, 1782, the day George III acknowledged our independence.

Also Nos. 1982, 3953.

Caleb Cushing, colonel of the Essex regiment, although seventy-five, was a delegate in 1778 to the Constitutional Convention. He also served in the Provincial Congress.

MRS. SUSAN LUTHER SWAN. 6203

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of James E. Swan.

Descendant of Lieut. Theophilus Luther, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jeremiah Luther and Martha A. Manchester, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simmons Luther and Susanna Luther, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Theophilus Luther and Martha Eddy, his wife.

Theophilus Luther, 1776, was a soldier in Col. Robert Elliott's regiment of artillery which served in Rhode Island.

Also No. 3485.

MRS. ANNA LAURISTON HARTWELL HAZARD. 6204

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Jeffrey Hazard.

Descendant of Samuel Hartwell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Bryan Hartwell and Harriet Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Estabrook Hartwell and Abigail Potter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hartwell and Mary Flint, his wife.

Samuel Hartwell, 1775, was a minute man and commissary in Eleazer Brook's regiment at the battle of White Plains.

Also Nos. 2153, 5233.

MRS. ELLEN M. PUTNAM STONE. 6205

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Alfred Stone.

Descendant of Dr. Ebenezer Putnam and Gen. John Fiske, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Eben Putnam and Elizabeth Appleton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Putnam and Elizabeth Fiske, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Fiske and Lydia Phippen, his wife.

John Fiske was captain of the "Tyrannicide" and later commanded the "Massachusetts," a frigate of twenty guns.

Ebenezer Putnam was surgeon of volunteers in the Rhode Island Campaign of 1778.

MISS JEANNETTE BOOTH. 6206

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. James Booth and of Abraham Beardsley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albert Booth and Caroline Beardsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Booth and Elizabeth Beardsley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Booth, Jr., and Abigail Ann Patterson, his wife; Curtis Beardsley and Mary Allen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Booth and Martha Clarke Peck, his wife; Abraham Beardsley and Bethia Curtis, his wife.

James Booth, 1775, was a soldier in Col. David Wooster's regiment and assisted in the reduction of St. Johns. In 1779, he commanded a mounted company in Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon's regiment at the invasion of the State.

Abraham Beardsley was inspector of gunpowder and served in Capt. Booth's mounted militia at the New Haven Alarm.

Also Nos. 3392, 4392.

MRS. HATTIE SANBORN COGSWELL. 6207

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of William B. Cogswell, M. D.

Descendant of Thomas Davis, Eliphalet Sanborn, and Rev. Benjamin Sargent, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Henry Frederic Sanborn and Eunice Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederic Sanborn and Lucy Sargent, his wife; Rufus Davis and Sally Beeman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Sanborn and Anna Locke, his wife; Benjamin Sargent; Thomas Davis.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Sanborn and Margaret Wallace, his wife.

Thomas Davis was a soldier in Capt. James Davis' company at the Lexington Alarm. He was at Bunker Hill, the siege of Boston and the surrender of Burgoyne.

Eliphalet Sanborn, who had served in the early wars, was at Ticonderoga and the battle of Saratoga.

Benjamin Sargent was at Saratoga and enlisted for three years in Capt. Daniel Livermore's company.

MRS. MILDRED BANKS TORREY. 6208

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of James H. Torrey.

Descendant of Hezekiah Banks, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Moses Edson Banks and Amelia Collins, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Banks and Ellen Burr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Banks, Jr., and Rhuamah Betts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Banks and Sarah Couch, his wife.

Hezekiah Banks, 1777, was a private in Capt. Jabez Wheeler's company, Sullivan's brigade. He served with the militia at Danbury when the British plundered his father's house.

MRS. LOUIE SHELTON STEVENSON POWELL. 6209

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William Beverley Powell.

Descendant of Capt. William Thompson, Capt. George Benjamin and Capt. Joseph Squire, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Henry Stevenson and Mary Hough Shelton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William John Shelton and Mary Hough, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. William Tomlinson Shelton and Caroline Thompson, his wife; Richard H. Hough and Sarah Squire, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Thompson and Alice Benjamin, his wife; Joseph Squire and Sarah Eliot, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Thompson and Mehetable Ufford, his wife; George Benjamin and Mary Howes, his wife.

William Thompson was a member of the Stratford Committee of Safety and lieutenant of militia that led the company at Danbury. He was wounded at Ridgefield, left on the field and killed by a British soldier.

George Benjamin was a fifer in Capt. Samuel Whiting's company and captain of the First Company, Silliman's Battalion.

Joseph Squire turned out at the Lexington Alarm and 1776 was in the marine service, capturing many prizes.

Also Nos. 4592, 4945, 5046.

MRS. HANNAH MIDDLEBROOK WILDMAN. 6210

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of George Francis Wildman.

Descendant of Capt. Elijah Beach, Capt. Benjamin Nicholas, Abel Hawley, and Stephen Middlebrook, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dr. Elijah Middlebrook and Comfort Burton Hawley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Hawley and Sarah Nichols, his wife; Dr. Stephen Middlebrook, Jr., and Anner Beach, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Nichols and Phebe Hard, his wife; Elijah Beach and Prudence Wheeler, his wife; Stephen Middlebrook and Hannah Hubbell, his wife.

Elijah Beach, 1775-6, served as lieutenant and captain.

Stephen Middlebrook was on the Stratford Committeee of Inspection and collected supplies for soldiers at Valley Forge.

Benjamin Nichols was at the Lexington Alarm; in the Northern Department he was lieutenant in Swift's battalion, 1776, and commanded a company at Tryon's invasion.

Abel Hawley was a soldier in the Coast Guards.

MRS. MARY FANNING NORCROSS LEWIS. 6211

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Irving Fremont Lewis.

Descendant of Lieut. Charles Fanning, Jeremiah Blake, Reuben Blake and Dr. Silas Baldwin, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Fanning Norcross and Sarah Marcia Keeney, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Otis Norcross and Mary Fanning, his wife; Lockwood Keeney and Maria Shipman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Fanning and Maria Ketchum, his wife; John Shipman and Harriet Blake, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Fanning and Anna Brewster, his wife; Reuben Blake and Eunice Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Blake; and of Silas Baldwin.

Charles Fanning was at Germantown, Fort Mifflin, Valley Forge and in the battles of Monmouth and Stony Point. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Jeremiah Blake was a soldier at Fort Trumbull and Stony Point. His son, Reuben, enlisted at thirteen, served over four years, and was wounded in battle.

Silas Baldwin acted as surgeon during the Revolution.

MRS. ALMA BIRDSEYE WHEELER. 6212

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Sylvester Post Wheeler.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Birdseye, Sergt. Ephraim Wooster and Capt. Ephraim Curtis, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ephraim Birdseye and Eliza A. Cummings, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Birdseye and Rebecca Curtis, his wife; Isaac Cummings and Elizabeth Ann Wooster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Curtis and Ann Curtis, his wife; Joseph Birdseye and Dinah Blakeman, his wife; Ephraim Wooster and Eliza Ann Mills, his wife.

Joseph Birdseye, 1775, was in the Ticonderoga Expedition and in Col. Samuel Whiting's regiment in Tryon's invasion.

Ephraim Wooster, 1775 enlisted as corporal and in 1779 turned out at the New Haven and Norwalk Alarms.

Ephraim Curtis was in the Danbury raid and commanded a company of militia to defend the State during the war.

Also Nos. 3680, 4386.

MRS. KATE WHEELER RICHARDSON. 6213

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William Montague Richardson.

Descendant of Capt. Ephraim Curtis, Capt. Joseph Birdseye, Moses Wheeler and Sergt. Ephraim Wooster, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Sylvester Post Wheeler and Alma Birdseye, his wife.

See No. 6212.

Granddaughter of Philo Curtiss Wheeler and Emily Post, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Wheeler and Ann Curtiss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Wheeler and Sarah Bassett, his wife.

Moses Wheeler, 1777, was in Capt. Joseph Birdseye's company and also served as a minute man under Capt. John Yates.

MRS. ELLEN DOUGLAS HASTINGS. 6214

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Seth Clarence Hastings.

Descendant of Col. William Douglas, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Douglas and Catharine Riley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Douglas and Sarah Kirtland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Douglas and Hannah Mansfield, his wife.

William Douglas, 1775, recruited a company to re-enforce Montgomery, and with the flotilla on Lake Champlain, aided in the capture of St. Johns. In 1776 he raised a regiment and in the defense of New York, a horse was shot from under him and bullet holes perforated his uniform. He died in 1777 at the age of thirty-five from the effects of hard service.

MRS. JULIA BACON GRAHAM. 6215

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Gen. Charles P. Graham.

Descendant of Peter Stow, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Bacon and Mary Ann Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Bacon and Dorothy Stow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Stow and Mary Cotton, his wife.

Peter Stow was a soldier of the Revolution.

MRS. MARY H. LUCAS WILSON. 6216

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Robert C. Wilson.

Descendant of Thomas Lucas, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elijah Lucas and Harriet Paddock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Lucas and Abigal Gillum, his wife.

Thomas Lucas, 1776, enlisted as a private. He was captured at Fort Washington, November 16th, confined in the Sugar House, where he contracted fever, unfitting him for duty.

MRS. HENRIETTA LEE HULBERT. 6217

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George Huntington Hulbert.

Descendant of Nathaniel Wales, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Huntington Russell and Mary E. Hubbard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hubbard and Lucy Gray, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Gray and Abigail Wales, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Wales and Prudence D. Wales, his wife.

Nathaniel Wales was a member of the Council of War held in the Old Lebanon War Office, which is still standing. He also served on the Committee of Safety.

MRS. LIZZIE POMEROY FULLER LITCHFIELD. 6218

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Lorenzo Litchfield.

Descendant of Corp. Jonathan Wilson, Jabez Collins, Benjamin Fairbanks, Samuel Palmer and Jonathan Day.

Daughter of Charles Backus Pomeroy and Mary Elizabeth Palmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harris Palmer and Amelia Ann Starr, his wife; Charles Backus Pomeroy and Mary Ann Hurlbut, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Darius Starr and Sarah Wilson, his wife; Job Hurlbut and Lucinda Collins, his wife; Samuel Pomeroy and Katherine Day, his wife; Parker Palmer and Rebecca Day, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Wilson and Anna Bowen, his wife; Jabez Collins and Mary Gleason, his wife; Samuel Palmer and Jemima Fairbanks, his wife; Jonathan Day and Mary Mayo, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Fairbanks and Dorcas Corbin, his wife.

Jabez Collins was in the French and Indian Wars, the Revolution and in the War of 1812. He had well earned a pension when he died at the advanced age of ninety-three.

Benjamin Fairbanks, who had served in the early wars, re-

sponded to the Lexington Alarm. He enlisted in 1777 and was in the battle of Germantown.

Samuel Palmer served on committees and in the militia.

Jonathan Day was selectman from Dudley during the war.

Jonathan Wilson, 1778, enlisted as a private and was corporal in Capt. William Manning's company, of Woodstock. His name is on the pension list of Windham county.

Also. Nos. 1573, 4985, 5382.

MISS SUSAN E. COMSTOCK. 6219

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of David Dunning, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Comstock and Anne Dunning, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benajah Strong Comstock and Abigail Westcott, his wife; David Dunning and Mary Sterling, his wife.

David Dunning, 1776, turned out under Capt. Ezekiel Hull and marched to re-enforce the army in New York in Capt. Samuel Comstock's company. In 1777 he re-enlisted under Capt. Gilbert and for two years' service received a pension.

MRS. MARY COMSTOCK RAYMOND. 6220

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of William Edgar Raymond.

Descendant of David Dunning.

Daughter of Samuel Comstock and Anne Dunning, his wife.

See No. 6219.

MRS. ISABELLA H. CARTER ANDERSON. 6221

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Robert Napier Anderson.

Descendant of Capt. John Carter, Hannah Benedict Carter, and Corp. Josiah Weed, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Carter and Esther Greenly, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Carter and Rhoda Weed, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Carter and Hannah Benedict, his wife; and of Josiah Weed.

John Carter, 1774, was a member of the Norwalk Committee of Safety. He was lieutenant at Ticonderoga and served at New York under Capt. Daniel Benedict when that officer was captured. His commission as captain of the Ninth Company, Ninth Regiment of militia, dated May 13, 1777, is still in the

family. He commanded a company of minute men to guard the coast of Long Island and in 1780 led the midnight attack capturing Col. Hatfield, his staff and eleven privates.

Hannah Benedict Carter died February 21, 1780, from overwork for the soldiers and a Chapter of the Daughters now bears the name of this patriot mother.

Josiah Weed, 1776-77, was a private under Capt. John Carter and Capt. Daniel Benedict; 1779, he served as corporal in Capt. Reuben Scofield's company, Col. John Mead's regiment.

Also Nos. 4799, 5828.

MRS. SARAH ANN POWERS EWING. 6222

Born in New York.

Wife of Fielding Nathaniel Ewing.

Descendant of Capt. John Carter and of Hannah Benedict Carter.

Daughter of William Powers and Abigail Hendrix, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Powers and Sally Carter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Carter and Hannah Benedict, his wife.

See No. 6221.

MRS. EMMA S. HEDENBERG LITTELL. 6223

Born in New Jersey.

Widow of William Meeker Littell.

Descendant of Gen. Isaac Halsey and of Capt. Caleb Wheeler, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Edward Levrich Hedenberg and Sarah Pierson Halsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Benton Halsey and Mary Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Halsey and Rebecca Garthwait, his wife; Caleb Wheeler and Elizabeth Morris, his wife.

Isaac Halsey was quartermaster of militia and in 1778, a delegate to the Congress in Philadelphia. He was also a member of the Council of Safety.

Caleb Wheeler was a minute man under his brother, Capt. James Wheeler, after whose death he led the company.

Also No. 5828.

MRS. JOSIE VAN DE MARK KOON. 6224

Born in New York.

Wife of Martin B. Koon.

Descendant of Lieut. Darius Peck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Van De Mark and Charlotte Stewart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Stewart and Annie Peck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Darius Peck, Jr., and Lydia Belden, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Darius Peck, who in 1777, was ensign in the First Battalion of Foot. When he resigned in 1779, he held the rank of lieutenant.

MRS. MARION CARTER OLMSTED DRAPER. 6225

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Ballard Draper.

Descendant of Capt. John Carter, Hannah Benedict Carter, Lieut. Isaac De Forest, Capt. David Hoyt, Timothy Hoyt, Corp. Josiah Weed, and Ens. Samuel Olmsted, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Lewis Olmsted and Hannah Benedict Carter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Carter and Esther Greenly, his wife; Lewis Olmsted and Sally De Forest, his wife.

See No. 6221.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliud De Forest and Isabel Hoyt, his wife, and of Samuel Olmstead, Jr.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac De Forest and Rachel Bostwick, his wife; and of Timothy Hoyt; and of Samuel Olmstead.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Hoyt.

David Hoyt was captain of the Ninth Militia and his son, Timothy, was a private in the same regiment.

Samuel Olmsted served under Capt. Samuel Comstock.

Isaac De Forest was lieutenant in Wadsworth's brigade in the New York retreat and the battle of White Plains.

Also No. 3517.

MRS. MARY HALSEY SEYMOUR HYDE. 6226

Born in New York.

Wife of James Mott Hyde.

Descendant of Capt. John Carter, Hannah Benedict Carter, Samuel Seymour and David Whitney, all of Connecticut; Gen. Isaac Halsey, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William North Seymour and Ann Rebecca Garthwait Halsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Seymour and Hannah Benedict North, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gabriel North and Deborah Carter, his wife; Isaac Halsey and Rebecca Garthwait, his wife; Samuel Seymour and Anne Whitney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Carter and Hannah Benedict, his wife; David Whitney and Elizabeth Hyatt, his wife.

See Nos. 6221, 6223.

Samuel Seymour was a fifer in the Ninth Regiment.

David Whitney commanded a sloop and carried dispatches.

Also No. 5828.

MRS. MARY HOYT LOCKWOOD. 6227

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Samuel Kellogg Lockwood.

Descendant of Capt. John Carter, Hannah Benedict Carter, James Benedict and Sergt. Justus Hoyt, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Stephen Hoyt and Siley Benedict, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Hoyt and Mary Carter, his wife; Caleb Benedict and Ellis St. John, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Carter and Hannah Benedict, his wife; James Benedict and Thankful Lockwood, his wife; Justus Hoyt and Elizabeth Fitch, his wife.

See No. 6221.

James Benedict enlisted in the Seventh Regiment, Watson's company, where he served three years. He was a pensioner.

Justus Hoyt was sergeant in Capt. Daniel Benedict's company, Col. John Mead's Ninth Militia Regiment.

MISS MARTHA LOUISA HOYT. 6228

Born in New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Justus Hoyt, John Hoyt, Capt. John Carter and Hannah Benedict Carter, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Stephen Benjamin Hoyt and Elizabeth Shaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Hoyt and Sallie Carter Hoyt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Hoyt and Mary Carter, his wife; Benjamin Hoyt and Elizabeth Reed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hoyt and Abigail Hoyt, his wife; John Carter and Hannah Benedict, his wife; Justus Hoyt and Elizabeth Fitch, his wife.

See Nos. 6221, 6227.

John Hoyt, 1775, was on the Stamford Committee of Safety and in 1777 a member of the State Legislature.

MRS. EMMA NORTH BENEDICT LOCKWOOD. 6229

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George F. Lockwood.

Descendant of Capt. John Carter and of Hannah Benedict Carter.

Daughter of Charles Benedict and Sarah E. Dann, his wife.
Granddaughter of Caleb S. Benedict and Deborah North, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Gabriel North and Deborah Carter, his wife.
See Nos. 6221, 6226.

MRS. EMILY WHITE FLEMING. 6230

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Vivian Minor Fleming.

Descendant of Capt. John Carter and of Hannah Benedict Carter.

Daughter of William N. White and Rebecca Benedict, his wife.
Granddaughter of Caleb S. Benedict and Deborah North, his wife.
See Nos. 6221, 6229.

MRS. ANNIE WHITE MELL. 6231

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Patrick Hues Mell.

Descendant of Capt. John Carter, Hannah Benedict Carter, and of Seymour Fitch, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of William N. White and Rebecca Benedict, his wife.
See Nos. 6221, 6230.
Granddaughter of Anson White and Anna Fitch, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Fitch and Anna Smith, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seymour Fitch and Elizabeth Hoyt, his wife.

Seymour Fitch was a private in Capt. John Carter's Ninth Company, Col. John Mead's Ninth Regiment of militia.

MRS. EDNA HOYT ROGERS. 6232

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Henry Benjamin Rogers.

Descendant of Capt. John Carter, Hannah Benedict Carter, James Benedict and Sergt. Justus Hoyt.

Daughter of Edwin Hoyt and Sarah Jane Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Hoyt and Siley Benedict, his wife.
See Nos. 6221, 6227.

MRS. JULIA A. HOYT HEATH. 6233

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Benjamin N. Heath.

Descendant of Capt. John Carter, Hannah Benedict Carter, James Benedict and Sergt. Justus Hoyt.

Daughter of Stephen Hoyt and Siley Benedict, his wife.

See Nos. 6221, 6227.

MISS MARY CARTER DRUMMOND. 6234

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. John Carter, Hannah Benedict Carter, James Benedict and Sergt. Justus Hoyt.

Daughter of George Drummond and Sarah Hoyt, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Drummond and Mary Ann Carter, his wife; Stephen Hoyt and Siley Benedict, his wife.

See Nos. 6221, 6227.

MRS. MARY E. CARTER DAILEY. 6235

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Hiram Dailey.

Descendant of Capt. John Carter, Hannah Benedict Carter and Corp. Josiah Weed, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Carter and Esther Greenly, his wife.

See No. 6221.

MISS ANNE JAMES CARTER. 6236

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Capt. John Carter, Hannah Benedict Carter and Corp. Josiah Weed.

Daughter of Edwin Carter and Elizabeth James, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Carter and Rhoda Weed, his wife.

See No. 6221.

MRS. CAROLINE HOYT SILLIMAN. 6237

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Joseph Fitch Silliman.

Descendant of Capt. John Carter, Hannah Benedict Carter, James Benedict and Sergt. Justus Hoyt.

Daughter of Stephen Hoyt and Siley Benedict, his wife.

See Nos. 6221, 6227.

MISS LUCRETIA WRIGHT SMITH. 6238

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Rev. Nathaniel Eells, Samuel Coit and Lieut. Joseph Smith, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Henry Smith and Ann Sheffield French, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Smith and Nancy Eells, his wife; John French and Elizabeth Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Joseph Eells and Nancy Stanton, his wife; Benjamin Rogers and Rhoda Coit, his wife; Joseph Smith and Hannah Hewitt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Eells and Mary Darrall, his wife; Samuel Coit and Elizabeth Richards, his wife.

Nathaniel Eells, 1776, left his church in Stonington, to be chaplain of the Eighth Regiment under Col. Oliver Smith.

Samuel Coit was a soldier in the First Alarm List.

Joseph Smith, 1776, was lieutenant in Capt. Ebenezer Whitter's company, Wadsworth's brigade that served in New York.

Also Nos. 3029, 4808, 5961.

MRS. CHARLOTTE STODDARD BABCOCK. 6239

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Henry Nash Babcock.

Descendant of Capt. Ralph Stoddard, Ens. Vine Stoddard and Oliver Smith, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Enoch Vine Stoddard and Sarah Ann Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Vine Stoddard, Jr., and Prudence Morgan, his wife; Lewis Allen and Mary Denison Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Vine Stoddard and Jemima Fish, his wife; Denison Smith and Waity Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ralph Stoddard and Susannah Elderkin, his wife; Oliver Smith and Mary Denison, his wife.

Oliver Smith, 1775, commanded a company when the British ship "Rose" bombarded Stonington. In 1776, he was lieutenant colonel, but led the regiment in the New York Campaign.

Ralph Stoddard, 1776, was captain in the Eighth Regiment and his son, Vine, ensign in the same company.

Also Nos. 2300, 4615, 4758, 5033.

MRS. FRANCES ELIZABETH MERRITT. 6240

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Merritt.

Descendant of Capt. Hubbard Burrows, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alpheus Harvey Treadway and Sarah Avery Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Morgan and Priscilla Burrows, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hubbard Burrows and Sarah Avery, his wife.

Hubbard Burrows, 1776, was captain in the Eighth Militia at New York. In 1781 he served in the Third Regiment and at Fort Griswold was among the massacred heroes.

Also Nos. 2716, 3187, 4756.

MRS. MARIANNA WARD BROWN. 6241

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Rev. Samuel W. Brown.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Artemas Ward, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Benjamin Ward and Linda Raymond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ithamer Ward and Anna Powers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Artemas Ward and Sarah Trowbridge, his wife.

Artemas Ward, 1775, was appointed commander-in-chief of the Massachusetts troops. He was chosen by the Continental Congress, first major general, but resigned in 1776 on account of failing health. In 1777 he was President of the State Executive Council, and in 1779, a delegate to the Continental Congress, but ill health prevented him taking his seat.

Also No. 4443.

MRS. GRACE D. MINER WHIPPLE. 6242

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of L. De Wayne Whipple.

Descendant of Thomas Miner, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Billings Miner and Happy Rose Farnham, his wife.

Granddaughter of John W. Miner and Emilia Avery Stoddard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Perkins Miner and Martha Post, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Miner and Rebecca Perkins, his wife.

Thomas Miner left his farm September 6, 1781, to volunteer for the defense of Fort Griswold, where he was killed.

Also No. 5957.

MISS HELEN JULIA ROGERS. 6243

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Corp. Edward Mills, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Capt. Erasmus D. Rogers and Emmeline Fanning Bolles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Bolles and Julia A. Stoddard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Bolles and Elizabeth Mills, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Mills and Anna Elizabeth Warner, his wife.

Edward Mills was corporal at the battle of Groton Heights, where he was killed. His name is engraved on the monument erected to the memory of the fallen heroes.

Also No. 4434.

MRS. ALICE KENT STODDARD. 6244

Born in New York.

Wife of Rev. James Stoddard.

Descendant of Zenas Kent, Capt. Samuel Rockwell and Oliver Lewis, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Lewis Kent and Matilde J. Rockwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zenas Kent and Pamelia Lewis, his wife; Edward Rockwell and Matilda Du P. Salter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zenas Kent; and of Alpha Rockwell and Rhoda Ensign, his wife; Oliver Lewis and Lucinda North, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Rockwell and Hepzibah Pratt, his wife.

Zenas Kent, 1776, was a soldier in Col. Jonathan Humphrey's regiment and served in Capt. John Harmon's company at Germantown and Valley Forge.

Samuel Rockwell entered the army as a private and was captain of a company from Colebrook at Tryon's invasion.

Oliver Lewis, 1776, served in the Eighteenth Regiment.

Also No. 778.

MRS. BESSIE S. PERRY LAMB. 6245

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles H. Lamb.

Descendant of Adj. Simeon Avery and of Elder Park Avery, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas A. Perry and Ellen M. Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nehemiah D. Perry and Betsy Adeline Avery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Park Avery and Lucy Swan Avery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Avery and Lucy Swan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elder Park Avery and Mary Latham, his wife.

Simeon Avery, 1777, entered Huntington's regiment as ensign. He was at Germantown, Monmouth, Valley Forge and Stony Point. He was a member of the Cincinnati.

Park Avery, 1775, was on the Committee of Inspection and in 1778 served in the Rhode Island Expedition.

Also Nos. 2333, 3849, 4171, 5030, 5343.

MRS. MARY NOYES ROGERS. 6246

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Orson C. Rogers.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Noyes and of Sanford Noyes, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George W. Noyes and Martha B. Noyes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sanford Noyes and Martha Babcock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Noyes and Barbara Wells, his wife.

Joseph Noyes, 1776, was deputy at the General Asembly and colonel of the King's county regiment. He received honorable mention for bravery at the battle of Rhode Island.

Sanford Noyes served as a soldier during the war.

Also No. 1812.

MISS LULA ELIZABETH RICHARDS. 6247

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Stephen Hotchkiss, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Champion Richards and Elizabeth Catherine Grahame, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Ruth Richards and Sarah Clarke Champion, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bela Richards and Mabel Hotchkiss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Hotchkiss and Mary Upson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Hotchkiss and Thankful Hotchkiss, his wife.

Stephen Hotchkiss, 1781, was lieutenant of the Provisional regiment ordered by the Assembly to be ready when called.

MRS. IRENE GAYLORD SIGOURNEY. 6248

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frank Willard Sigourney.

Descendant of Othniel Moses, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ira Gaylord and Chloe Palmiter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ruel Palmiter and Rhoda Moses, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Othniel Moses, Jr., and Mary Dowd, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Othniel Moses, who enlisted in 1776 in Capt. Noadiah Hooker's company, Col. Wolcott's regiment, which occupied Boston after the evacuation.

MRS. HELEN ADELINE MORGAN FESSENDEN. 6249

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George Penfield Fessenden.

Descendant of Nathaniel Downs, David Downs and of Thomas Welcher Painter, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Ives Morgan and Delia Adelaide Downs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Downs and Chloe Painter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Downs and Mary Chatterton, his wife; Thomas Welcher Painter and Lusina Dunbar, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Downs and Mary Ives, his wife.

Nathaniel Downs turned out in the defense of New Haven; 1780-81, he served in the militia.

David Downs, 1778, enlisted in Capt. Caleb Mix's company, Moseley's regiment. He served on the Hudson and during Tryon's invasion. He was a pensioner in 1832.

Thomas Welcher Painter was in Prentice's company, Wadsworth's brigade in the battles of Kips Bay and White Plains.

Also No. 4375.

MRS. EMILY DELIA BROWN SESSIONS. 6250

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William Edwin Sessions.

Descendant of Joseph Upham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jeremiah Upham Brown and Delia Canin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Brown and Dolly Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Brown and Eunice Upham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Upham and Eunice Kidder, his wife.

Joseph Upham was one of the committee of nine to carry into effect the provisions of the meeting at Dudley, December 17, 1774, and a delegate in 1779 to the convention at Cambridge to frame the State Constitution.

MISS FLORENCE JOSEPHINE PIERCE. 6251

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Ens. Joseph Mather, Joseph Mather, Jr., and Capt. Timothy Clark, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin B. Pierce and Elizabeth M. Deming, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Deming and Louisa Hough, his wife; Erastus W. Pierce and Flora M. Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Hough and Phoebe Mather, his wife; Asahel Clark and Ruth Selkirk, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Mather, Jr., and Mary Burritt, his wife; William Clark and Sarah Carrington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Mather and of Timothy Clark.

Joseph Mather was a private, sergeant and ensign.

Joseph Mather, Jr., served in both land and naval forces.

Timothy Clark, 1776, was lieutenant in the Eighth Company, Wadsworth's brigade, and in 1777 served under Capt. Nathaniel Wales, Latimer's regiment. He commanded a company to repel Tryon's invasion.

MRS. FANNIE BRIGGS HOUGHTON BULKELEY. 6252

Born in California.

Wife of Morgan G. Bulkeley.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Houghton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Franklin Houghton and Carolin Sparhawk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Houghton and Mary Briggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Houghton and Lydia Bennett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Houghton and Achsah Whitcomb, his wife.

Benjamin Houghton commanded a minute company from Lancaster in Whitcomb's regiment at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. AMORET MCCALL ROBINSON. 6253

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Nelson Dexter Robinson.

Descendant of Capt. Veach Williams, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Stephen Titus McCall and Judith Ann Spinck, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McCall and Mercy Bartlett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ozias McCall and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Veach Williams and Lucy Walsworth, his wife.

Veach Williams was captain of militia and also served as selectman of Lebanon during the Revolution.

Also No. 17.

MRS. GERTRUDE BELL BROWNE. 6254

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William Tyler Browne, M. D.

Descendant of Lieut. Barton Cook, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Edward Bell and Jane Maria Bailey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dwight Bailey and Avis Electa Cook, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of E. John Cook and Patty Clark, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Barton Cook and Hannah Tracy, his wife.

Barton Cook, 1776, was lieutenant of the Second Company Eighth Regiment, commanded by Col. Jedediah Huntington.

MISS MARY ADELAIDE MORSE. 6255

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Corp. Job Shattuck and Sarah Hartwell Shattuck, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gardner Morse and Mary Loring Brigham, his wife.
Grandaughter of George Brigham and Margaret Shattuck, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Shattuck and Eunice Blood, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Job Shattuck and Sarah Hartwell, his wife.

Job Shattuck was a minute man at Lexington and Bunker Hill. He marched his company in 1777 to Ticonderoga and served in the militia to the close of the war.

Also No. 5662.

Sarah Hartwell Shattuck was called the "lieutenant" of "Mrs. David Wright's guard." This patriotic band of women, in 1775 captured a noted Tory, with treasonable papers in his boots and guarded him until given over to the authorities.

MRS. ELIZABETH MARIA SMITH. 6256

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of J. Henry Smith.

Descendant of Stephen Judd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Perkins and Mary M. Tuttle, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Tuttle and Elizabeth R. Judd, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Judd and Sarah Russell, his wife.

Stephen Judd was a soldier in the Fifth Company, First Regiment, at the siege of Boston. He enlisted in 1777 and served three years in the Eighth Militia Regiment.

MRS. MARY HUDER HUGHES WELLS. 6257

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Rev. Edward Livingston Wells.

Descendant of Ebenezer Huggins and of John Hotchkiss, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Enos Brooks Miles Hughes and Louisa Walter Bishop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Bishop and Esther Huggins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Huggins and Mary Dickerman, his wife; Daniel Bishop and Louisa Hotchkiss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hotchkiss and Susanna Jones, his wife.

Ebenezer Huggins was captured when Tryon attacked New Haven and confined on the ship "Jersey," but soon escaped.

John Hotchkiss, a member of the Governor's Foot Guards, was killed in the defense of New Haven, July 5, 1779.

Also Nos. 3363, 4313.

MISS EMILY TAYLOR RODMAN. 6258

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Maj. Daniel Rodman, of Rhode Island; Isaac Williams, Elihu Pomeroy, Rev. Benjamin Pomeroy and Corp. Stephen Barber, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Woodbridge Rodman, M. D., and Jerusha Pomeroy, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Woodbridge Rodman and Lucy Sheldon Woodbridge, his wife; Benjamin Pomeroy and Jerusha Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Rodman; and of Isaac Williams and Phoebe Williams, his wife; Elihu Pomeroy and Lydia Barber, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Pomeroy and Abigail Wheelock, his wife; Stephen Barber and Alice Cass, his wife.

Daniel Rodman, 1776, was a deputy from Kingstown to the General Assembly and major of militia. He served on committees for exchange of prisoners and to provide army clothing.

Isaac Williams, 1776, enlisted when eighteen in Capt. William Stanton's company, Eighth Regiment, under Col. Oliver Smith for service in New York.

Elihu Pomeroy marched to the Lexington Alarm.

Benjamin Pomeroy, 1777, was chaplain of the Third Regiment of militia commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

Stephen Barber was corporal at the siege of Boston.

Also Nos. 3685, 4006.

MRS. MARIA CHENEY HALL. 6259

Born in Vermont.

Wife of James Hall.

Descendant of Ebenezer Cheney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ebenezer Cheney and Anna Nelson, his wife.

Ebenezer Cheney, 1777, when sixteen enlisted in Capt. Moses Harvey's company, Col. David Well's regiment, on duty in the Northern Department. He served four enlistments.

MRS. AMANDA MEGRUE BARBER. 6260

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Robert Perry Barber.

Descendant of Andrew Megrue, of Maryland.

Daughter of William Megrue and Mary Ann Osborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Paul Megrue and Nancy Newton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Megrue and Hannah Rusk, his wife.

Andrew Megrue was but fifteen when the conflict began, but he served his country as a soldier during the war.

MISS SUSAN MAUDE STONE. 6261

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Rev. William Stone and of Capt. Samuel Cogswell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William L. Stone, Jr., and Harriet Douglass Gillette, his wife.

Granddaughter of William L. Stone and Susan P. Wayland, his wife; Jonathan Gillette and Susan Sloane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. William Stone and Tamson Graves, his wife; Douglass Wheeler Sloane and Maria Cogswell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Cogswell and Mary Backus, his wife.

William Stone was a soldier at White Plains, Germantown, Valley Forge, Monmouth, and in 1780 at West Point.

Samuel Cogswell was among the officers, on the Hudson, in 1783, who formed the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. SUSAN SLOANE BACON. 6262

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William J. Bacon.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Cogswell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Douglass Wheeler Sloane and Maria Cogswell, his wife. See No. 6261.

MRS. EMMA ELIZA RIGGS CAIRNS. 6263

Born in New York.

Wife of Jasper Cairns.

Descendant of Sergt. John Riggs and of James Riggs, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William J. Riggs and Anna Maria Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clark Riggs and Thankful Spinning, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Riggs and Sarah Clark, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Riggs, who was sergeant at the Lexington Alarm.

James Riggs, 1775, was a soldier under Col. Charles Webb and in 1777 enlisted for three years in the Sixth Regiment. For these services he received a pension.

MRS. ALICE LENITA PORTER CHURCH. 6264

Born in New York.

Wife of George Taylor Church, M. D.

Descendant of Lieut. Aaron Hale, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Priestly Porter and Tryphena Doanda Hale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Hale and Abby Lester Cronkhite, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Hale, Jr., and Tryphosa Chase, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Hale and Hannah Daniels, his wife.

Aaron Hale, 1775, was ensign in the Eighth Regiment in the defense of Boston. He was lieutenant at Germantown, Valley Forge and in the Rhode Island Campaign.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH PENFIELD. 6265

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Elisha Pitkin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Austin C. Penfield and Elizabeth Pitkin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Joseph Pitkin and Clarissa Cheney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Pitkin and Hannah Pitkin, his wife.

Elisha Pitkin served on the early patriotic committees and 1775 was commissioned captain. He and his brother manufactured powder for the army during the Revolution.

MRS. ELIZABETH SMITH HOUGHTON. 6266

Born in New York.

Wife of James Warren Houghton.

Descendant of John Jenkins and of Col. John Jenkins, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Smith and Elizabeth Condrey, his wife.

Granddaughter of John K. Condrey and Harriet Lucinda Jenkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Harris Jenkins and Mary Booth, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jenkins, Jr., and Bethia Harris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jenkins and Lydia Gardner, his wife.

John Jenkins, 1775, was moderator at a meeting of the proprietors of Westmoreland that voted to "strictly follow ye rules and regulations of ye honorable Continental Congress now sitting at Philadelphia."

John Jenkins, Jr., was taken prisoner by the Indians in 1777, but escaped to reach the Wyoming Valley in time to serve at Forty Fort when the settlers marched out to turn back the invaders. He was guide to Sullivan's army and received the thanks of the General for his gallant conduct at Newtown, August 29, 1779. He served under Steuben at Yorktown.

Also No. 2005.

MRS. JENNIE OWEN BASS. 6267

Born in New York.

Wife of Samuel C. Bass.

Descendant of Sergt. John Riggs and of James Riggs, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ephraim Owen and Aurelia M. Riggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Clark Riggs and Thankful Spinning, his wife.

See No. 6263.

MRS. NATALIE DAKIN LAWRENCE. 6268

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward L. Lawrence.

Descendant of Col. James Barrett and of Maj. James Barrett, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Dakin and Charlotte C. Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Dakin and Phebe Bowman Barrett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Barrett, Jr., and Miliscent Easterbrook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Barrett and Rebecca Hubbard, his wife.

James Barrett when sixty-four commanded the militia at the North Bridge, that fired the first shot in the Concord fight. He was a member of the General Court, of the Provincial Congress, had charge of the military stores and was chief mustering officer at Concord, where he died in 1779.

James Barrett, Jr., April 19, 1775, served with his father.

Also Nos. 2341, 3171, 5481.

MISS LOUISE HUNTINGTON LAWRENCE. 6269

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. James Barrett and of Maj. James Barrett, Jr.

Daughter of Edward L. Lawrence and Georgianna Natalie Dakin, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Dakin and Charlotte C. Brown, his wife.

See No. 6268.

MISS MARY O. DAKIN. 6270

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. James Barrett, Maj. James Barrett, Jr., and Lieut. Abner Tyler, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elbridge Dakin and Nancy Stearns, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Dakin and Phebe Bowman Barrett, his wife; Jonathan Stearns and Sarah Tufts, his wife.

See No. 6268.

Gr.granddaughter of Thomas Tufts and Hannah Tyler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Tyler and Hannah Stevens, his wife.

Abner Tyler served at Ticonderoga as lieutenant in Capt. Cyrus Rich's company in the Worcester county militia.

Also No. 5489.

MISS MARY A. OLMSTED. 6271

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Selah Norton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. A. F. Olmsted, D. D., and Caroline Elizabeth Cooke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron F. Olmsted and Delia Pitkin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Pitkin and Chloe Butler Norton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Selah Norton and Chloe Butler, his wife.

Selah Norton was ensign in a troop of Light Horse at the

Lexington Alarm. He served as cornet in the New York retreat and the Burgoyne Campaign. In 1778 he was promoted to lieutenant, and as captain of Light Horse, 1781, conveyed large sums of money to pay State troops.

MRS. CLARA LEFFERTS BROWN. 6272

Born in New York.

Wife of Samuel Holmes Brown.

Descendant of Abraham Duryee, of New York.

Daughter of John Wyckoff Duryee and Elizabeth Taylor Verity, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Duryee and Maria Wyckoff, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Duryee and Sarah Van Pelt, his wife.

Abraham Duryee was one of the "Sons of Liberty," a council of one hundred to organize the defense of New York City.

Also No. 454.

MISS EMMA J. MCCARTY. 6273

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel McCarty, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Stephen McCarty and Nancy Canfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel McCarty and Elizabeth Terbush, his wife.

Daniel McCarty was a minute man at Lexington and fought under Capt. Josiah Harris at Bunker Hill. He was at the battle of Trenton and served in the North under Generals Schuyler and Gates. He was lieutenant in the State troops from 1779 to the close of the war.

Also No. 4641.

MRS. ELIZA MCCARTY STYLES. 6274

Born in New York.

Wife of Edwin Styles.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel McCarty.

Daughter of Stephen McCarty and Nancy Canfield, his wife.

See No. 6273.

MISS KATHRYN LE FEVRE MORE. 6275

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Silas Hubbell, of Connecticut; John More, of New York.

Daughter of David Fellows More and Sarah Hubbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Hubbell and Jane Ann Newkirk, his wife; Alexander More and Sarah Church, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Washington Hubbell and Susannah Newton, his wife; Robert More and Susannah Fellows, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Hubbell and Elizabeth Edmond, his wife; John More and Betty Taylor, his wife.

Silas Hubbell, who was one of the Boston Tea Party, fought in many battles during the war and sold his property in Woodbury to buy supplies for his company.

John More served in the militia and was on the Committee of Safety at Harpersfield, Delaware county.

MISS ELIZABETH CLARKE. 6276

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Judge Samuel Gilbert, Col. Henry Champion and Deborah Champion, of Connecticut.

Daughter of L. Ward Clarke and Mary Eliza Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Meigs Hall and Melissa Ann Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peyton Randolph Gilbert and Anna Porter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Gilbert and Deborah Champion, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Champion and Deborah Brainard, his wife.

Henry Champion, 1775, was colonel of the Twenty-fifth Regiment. From 1778-80, he was commissary general of the Eastern Department. His daughter, Deborah, was sent from New London to carry important dispatches to the army at Cambridge. She made the journey there and back on horseback attended only by an old slave, Aristarchus.

Samuel Gilbert, 1775-80, served in State regiments.

Also No. 4704.

MRS. ALICE CHAPIN BREWSTER. 6277

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry Colvin Brewster.

Descendant of Capt. Selah Strong, of New York.

Descendant of Louis Chapin and Rachel Lawrence Shepard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Shepard and Eliza Matthews Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mathew Carpenter and Catherine Matthews, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Matthews and Hannah Strong, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Selah Strong and Hannah Woodhull, his wife.

Selah Strong, 1775, was a delegate to the Provincial Congress and in 1776 captain of a minute company from Suffolk county in Col. Josiah Smith's regiment.

MRS. MARIAN HULL PLATNER. 6278

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles H. Platner.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. William Hull, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Stillwell Hull and Laura Carvey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Fuller Hull and Lydia Stillwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Hull and Sarah Fuller, his wife.

William Hull was captain at the siege of Boston. He was at White Plains and promoted for bravery at Trenton. He served at Monmouth and after the capture of Stony Point was made lieutenant colonel. In 1780 he was aide to Washington and one of the founders of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 187, 2630, 3017.

MRS. HELEN MILLARD HUMPHREY. 6279

Born in New York.

Wife of Correl Humphrey.

Descendant of Lieut. John Mosher, Corp. Ephraim Warren and William Warren, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Johnson Millard and Clarissa Mosher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Mosher and Sarah Proctor Warren, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Mosher and Hannah Warren, his wife; Ephraim Warren and Marah Parker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Warren and Hannah Boynton, his wife.

John Mosher was lieutenant at the battles of Bunker Hill, White Plains, Brandywine, Germantown, Saratoga, and Monmouth, where he received a sun stroke from which he never recovered, and was soon after retired from the army.

Ephraim Warren enlisted at the Lexington Alarm. He was at Bunker Hill, Trenton, Valley Forge and Yorktown.

William Warren, 1776, served as a minute man.

Also No. 3533.

MISS RACHEL LOUISE TREMPER. 6280

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Gerardus Hardenbergh, of New York.

Daughter of Col. Thomas Hardenbergh Tremper and Rosalene A. Morss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Jacob H. Tremper and Catherine Louise Hardenbergh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas R. Hardenbergh and Rachel Bevier, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gerardus Hardenbergh and Nancy Ryerson, his wife.

Gerardus Hardenbergh, 1776, was captain of the Ulster county militia and in 1778 served in the associated exempts.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH HAMLIN OSTERHOUDT. 6281

Born in New York.

Wife of Howard Osterhoudt.

Descendant of Dr. David Doty, Capt. Lemuel Roberts and Daniel Patchen, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Darling Hamlin and Catharine Ellen Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Roberts and Pamelia Patchen, his wife; Darling Hamlin and Elizabeth Doty, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Patchen and Elizabeth Pardee, his wife; Lemuel Roberts and Ruth Woodford, his wife; David Doty and Hannah Southard, his wife.

Daniel Patchen enlisted in 1778 and 1780 was in the Third Troop of Light Dragoons commanded by Elisha Sheldon.

Lemuel Roberts was captain of militia at the Lexington Alarm and in 1776 was stationed in New York. He guarded the Burgoyne prisoners and served in the commissary.

David Doty entered the Dutchess county militia in 1775.

MISS KATHRYN HAMLIN OSTERHOUDT. 6282

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Petrus Osterhoudt, Tunis Osterhoudt, Petrus Low, Abraham Van Steenburgh, Jr., Tobias Van Steenburgh, Jr., Tjerck Low, Sergt. Cornelius Burhans, Ens. Jan Burhans, all of New York; Capt. Lemuel Roberts and Daniel Patchen, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Howard Osterhoudt and Mary Elizabeth Hamlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob P. Osterhoudt and Ann Maria Van Steenburgh, his wife; William D. Hamlin and Catherine Ellen Roberts, his wife.

See No. 6281.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter T. Osterhoudt and Elizabeth Hendricks, his wife; Thomas G. Van Steenburgh and Elizabeth Burhans, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Hendricks and Arietta Low, his wife; Tobias Van Steenburgh, Jr., and Antje Van Gaasbeck, his wife; Tunis Osterhoudt and Maria Low, his wife; Cornelius Burhans and Maria Ten Broeck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Petrus Low and Helene Kiersted, his wife; Jan Burhans and Catherine Whittaker, his wife; Petrus Osterhoudt and Marritje Brink, his wife; Abraham Van Steenburgh, Jr., and Marytjen Schipmoes, his wife; and of Tjerck Low.

Jan Burhans served as ensign and his son Cornelius was a sergeant in the militia during the war.

Also No. 3687.

Petrus Osterhoudt was lieutenant under Col. Hasbrouck and his son, Tunis, was a private in Wynkoop's regiment.

Petrus Low was a patriot, but too old to enter the army.

Abraham Van Steenburgh, Jr., signed "Articles of Confederation," and his son, Tobias, served in the militia.

Tjerck Low was a soldier in a company of Light Horse.

MISS BERTHA PARKER. 6283

Born in New York.

Descendant of John Parker, of Massachusetts, and of Jacobus Schoonmaker, of New York.

Daughter of Alton B. Parker and Mary Louise Schoonmaker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses T. Schoonmaker and Phebe A. Decker, his wife; John Brooks Parker and Harriet F. Stratton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joakim Schoonmaker and Elizabeth Depuy, his wife; John Parker and Elizabeth Brooks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacobus Schoonmaker and ——— Sleight, his wife; John Parker and Olive Parker, his wife.

John Parker turned out at the Lexington Alarm and also served in the militia in Cushing's company, Ward's regiment.

Jacobus Schoonmaker, as member of a Troop of Horse, signed the articles of association adopted June 9, 1775.

Also No. 1846.

PLATE II.

1. Mrs. Mary McKinlay Nash,
N. No. 1158. State Regent, North Carolina.

2. Mrs. Harriet Palmer Crabbe,
N. No. 5003. State Regent, Washington.

3. Mrs. Louisa Upson Sims,
N. No. 1966. State Regent, Mississippi.

4. Mrs. Ellen Harrell Cantrell,
N. No. 3955. State Regent, Arkansas.

MRS. MARY SANDERS SMITH. (Marie Decca.) 6284

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Charles McCauley Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Higgins, Rev. Lewis Craig, Tolliver Craig, Polly Hawkins Craig, Capt. James Pattie, Ann Sanders and Rev. James Johnston.

Daughter of Sanders Walker Johnston and Amanda Malvina Hamer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. William Bryant Johnston and Asenath Craig, his wife; Gen. Thomas Lyon Hamer and Lydia Bruce Higgins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Craig and Katharine Pattie, his wife; James Johnston and Margaret Keith, his wife; Robert R. Higgins and Mary Joliffe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Craig and Elizabeth Sanders, his wife; James Pattie and Ann Sanders, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Tolliver Craig and Polly Hawkins, his wife.

Robert Higgins served under Lafayette and was wounded and captured at Brandywine. He suffered a long imprisonment and received a land grant of four thousand acres in the Virginia Military District on the Ohio, where in 1824 he was visited by his beloved General, then the "Guest of the Nation."

Lewis Craig was a patriot preacher, who in 1781 led "The Traveling Church" through the wilderness into Kentucky.

Tolliver Craig was the oldest defender of Bryant's Station.

Polly Hawkins Craig and Ann Sanders were of the twenty women at Bryant's Station August 15, 1782, who brought water from a spring surrounded by Indians in ambush.

James Pattie served in the Virginia militia and was a Kentucky pioneer, who marched to the relief of Blue Licks.

James Johnston resigned his lieutenant's commission in the British army and was chaplain of militia at Yorktown.

Also Nos. 1142, 5093.

MRS. EMMA JANE MATLACK. 6285

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Smedley Matlack.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Withington, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Philip Billmeyer and Sussannah Follmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Billmeyer and Anna Himmelreich, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Himmelreich and Mary Withington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Withington and Eve Withington, his wife.

Peter Withington was captain in Col. William Cooke's regiment. His company left Sunbury in boats, December 18, 1776, for service in New Jersey and he died May 11, 1777.

Also No. 2547.

MRS. SALLIE CROZER ROBINSON. 6286

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William H. H. Robinson.

Descendant of Hon. George Gray, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Aldrich Crozer and Abbey Cheney, his wife.

Granddaughter of John P. Crozer and Sallie Knowles, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Gray Knowles and Ann Knowles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Knowles and Margaret Gray, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Gray and Martha Ibison, his wife.

George Gray, a member of the Assembly, was the author of the "Treason Resolution," ordering paper currency and for it was turned out of Quaker meeting. He was on the Committee of Safety when appointed chairman of the Board of War. His wife, who had studied surgery in London in 1749, was well equipped to aid the cause of freedom.

MRS. CATHERINE DALLETT MARSHALL. 6287

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Thomas Webb Marshall.

Descendant of Col. Joseph McClellan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Wilmer Worthington, M. D., and Elizabeth Hemphill, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hemphill and Ann McClellan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph McClellan and Keziah Parker, his wife.

See No. 6041.

MISS HANNAH WARNER SHOURDS. 6288

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Whitten Cripps, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Cripps Shourds and Hannah Field Warner, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Shourds and Martha Cripps Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Andrews and Mary Cripps, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Whitten Cripps and Martha Huddy, his wife.

Whitten Cripps, 1776, was commissioned lieutenant colonel of the First Battalion, Salem county militia. He served with Col. Samuel Forman and Col. Samuel Potter and commanded the First Battalion at the close of the war.

MISS LETTY WARNER SHOURDS. 6289

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Whitten Cripps.

Daughter of William Cripps Shourds and Hannah Field Warner, his wife.

See No. 6288.

MISS MARTHA AUSTIN MCDOWELL. 6290

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of David Austin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Austin McDowell and Eliza Graham, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hause McDowell and Martha Austin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Punderson Austin and Susan Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Austin and Mary Mix, his wife.

David Austin volunteered in the Tryon invasion and was wounded in the defense of New Haven.

Also No. 457.

MISS GENEVRA NORRIS. 6291

Born in Switzerland.

Descendant of Capt. William Harrison, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Thaddeus Norris and Marie Olga Harrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Harrison, Jr., and Sarah Poultern, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Harrison and Mary Crawford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Harrison and Martha Bowlby, his wife.

William Harrison was commissioned captain in the Gloucester militia. At his own expense he equipped his company and took as drummers his two sons, who died from exposure.

Also No. 5162.

MRS. EMMA ELIZABETH AUGSTADT ROUSE. 6292

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Francis Willis Rouse.

Descendant of Joseph Fisher and Lieut. Nickolous Masser, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. William Augstadt and Margaret Ellen Fisher, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Fisher and Eleanor Blue, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Fisher and Elizabeth Masser, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Fisher and Catharine Minegar, his wife; and of Nickolous Masser.

Joseph Fisher turned out on tours of duty in the Morris county militia during the Revolution.

Nickolous Masser, 1777, was under Capt. Christain Binkely, Bucks county militia, and served to the close of the war.

MRS. CAROLINE HEPBURN MYLIN. 6293

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Hon. Amos Mylin.

Descendant of Col. William Hepburn, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Hepburn and Caroline Wheeler Galway, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hepburn and Elizabeth Huston, his wife.

William Hepburn was commanding officer of Fort Muncy on the West Branch of the Susquehanna river, which protected that part of the State from Indians and Tories.

MRS. MARY MCCORKLE OWEN MCCORKLE. 6294

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of S. B. McCorkle.

Descendant of James McCorkle, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Roger Owen and Mary McCorkle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh McCorkle and Sarah Strickler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James McCorkle and Mary Todd, his wife.

James McCorkle, 1777, served under Capt. Gilbert Gibbs, Col. John Hannen's regiment of Foot, Chester county militia, and died in 1780 from the effects of exposure.

Also No. 2479.

MRS. LAURA TOUCEY KASE VOORHEES. 6295

Born in New York.

Wife of Stockton S. Voorhees.

Descendant of William Holberton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James DeWitt Kase and May Louise Toucey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Beers Toucey and Eunice Burr Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Clark and Charity Holberton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Holberton and Eunice Burr, his wife.

William Holberton, 1778, enlisted in the "House-holders," under Capt. Stephen Burroughs and served three years.

Also Nos. 553, 2008.

MRS. CAROLINE T. BAER SCULL. 6296

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Scull.

Descendant of Capt. John Lesher, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hermen L. Baer and Lucinda T. Schall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. William Schall and Caroline Trexler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Trexler and Anna Lesher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Lesher and Elizabeth Levengood, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lesher and Mary Johanna Yoder, his wife.

John Lesher represented Berks county in the convention at Carpenter's Hall, and commanded a company in Col. John Patten's regiment at Long Island. He was a member of the General Assembly, 1776-82, and one of the commissioners for purchasing supplies for the Continental Army.

Also Nos. 1939, 3050, 4262, 5525.

MRS. ANNA CATHERINE SCHALL BAER. 6297

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Hermen L. Baer.

Descendant of Capt. John Lesher.

Daughter of Gen. William Schall and Caroline Trexler, his wife.

See No. 6296.

MISS MARGARET SCHALL. 6298

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. John Lesher.

Daughter of Capt. Reuben T. Schall and Virginia White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. William Schall and Caroline Trexler, his wife.

See No. 6296.

MRS. MATILDA BRYAN BURR. 6299

Born in New York.

Wife of James Edward Burr.

Descendant of Judge George Bryan.

Daughter of Rev. Edward Dennis Bryan and Sarah Bogart Conger, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Bryan and Anna Maria Steinman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge George Bryan and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

George Bryan, in 1777, was vice-president, and in 1778 president of the Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania. In 1780 he was appointed Judge of the Supreme Court of the State.

Also No. 522.

MISS MARY ELOISE ALEXANDER. 6300

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Benjamin Crothers, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James S. Alexander and Susan S. King, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel M. King and Mary Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Williams and Jane Crothers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Crothers and Susanna Lockhart, his wife.

Benjamin Crothers was a soldier in Capt. Robert Lockhart's company of the Flying Camp at the battle of Brandywine.

Also No. 1803.

MISS MARIE LOUISE ROHRER. 6301

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. George Redsecker and of Lieut. John Rohrer, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jeremiah Rohrer and Mary Ann Redsecker, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Redsecker and Catharine Myers, his wife; David Rohrer and Mary Parthemore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Redsecker and Susanna Ream, his wife; John Rohrer and Elizabeth Miley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Redsecker and Anna Maria Auxer, his wife.

George Redsecker served in Col. Alexander Lowrey's battalion, Lancaster militia, which was commended for bravery at Brandywine and Germantown.

John Rohrer was lieutenant in Cunningham's battalion of the Flying Camp, and was among the sufferers at Valley Forge.

MRS. MARY ELLEN CHATHAM SMITH. 6302

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Francis Schuyler Smith, M. D.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. John Philip De Haas, Lieut. John Philip De Haas, Jr., and Capt. William Shippen, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hon. James Chatham and Henrietta C. De Haas, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Philip De Haas and Hannah Montgomery Morrison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Philip De Haas, Jr., and Ann Shippen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Philip De Haas and Eleanor De Haas, his wife, and of William Shippen.

John Philip De Haas, 1776, was colonel of the First State Battalion, and 1777 brigadier general, Continental Army.

John Philip De Haas, Jr., 1776, served under his father.

William Shippen, 1776, was captain on the "Hancock." He and his marines fought at Princeton, where he was killed.

Also No. 4052.

MRS. HELEN ELIZABETH GOOD. 6303

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Daniel Franklin Good.

Descendant of James Winslow and of Carpenter Winslow, of Maine.

Daughter of Orrin Day Satterlee and Adaline Winslow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Winslow and Elizabeth Collins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Carpenter Winslow and Betsey Colburn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Winslow and Anna Huston, his wife.

James Winslow was a drummer at the fort at Falmouth, and his son Carpenter also served his country.

MRS. SARAH HAYS ATTERBURY. 6304

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Henry Atterbury.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Edward Tillard, of Maryland.

Daughter of Edward Leonard Hays and Sarah A. Gatton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Leonard Hays and Elizabeth Estep Tillard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Tillard and Sarah Estep, his wife.

Edward Tillard, 1776, was captain of the Third Battalion of the Flying Camp, under Col. Thomas Ewing, Gen. Reazin Beall. He was retired in 1781 as lieutenant colonel.

MRS. ELLA LOUISE GROSHONG HAWLEY. 6305

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Irad Hawley.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Tichenor, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Jeptha Crane Groshong and Harriet Amanda Tichenor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Tichenor and Lydia Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Tichenor and Abigail Coe, his wife.

Daniel Tichenor was a private in the Essex militia and rose to the rank of lieutenant in the Second Regiment. His brothers, David and Isaac, also gave valuable service.

MISS ANNA TICHENOR GROSHONG. 6306

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Tichenor.

Daughter of Jeptha Crane Groshong and Harriet Amanda Tichenor, his wife.

See No. 6305.

MRS. EVA BLACKFAN HEWITT. 6307

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Charles E. Hewitt.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Watkins, of Maryland; George Simpson, Samuel Simpson, and Lieut. Col. John Wilkinson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Ogden W. Blackfan and Mary Agnes Watkins, his wife.

See No. 6054.

MRS. FLORENCE GOODMAN HAWES. 6308

Born in Ohio.

Wife of John B. Hawes.

Descendant of Capt. John Langdon, of Massachusetts; Lieut. Moses Goodman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Horace Goodman and Esther Ann Langdon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elam Potter Langdon and Ann Cromwell, his wife; Timothy Seymour Goodman and Amelia Faxon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Langdon and Esther Stebbins, his wife; Moses Goodman and Amy Seymour, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Langdon and Eunice Torrey, his wife.

John Langdon, with his son John Wilson Langdon, served in the company of his brother, Capt. Paul Langdon, at the siege of Boston. In 1777 he commanded a company in Jackson's Additional Continental Regiment.

Moses Goodman was a private at the Lexington Alarm, and in 1776 ensign in Capt. Fitch Bissell's company. He held the rank of lieutenant when honorably discharged in 1777.

Also Nos. 1486, 3940, 4881, 4885, 5071.

MRS. MARY CHANCELLOR WHITEHEAD. 6309

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Harrie Pennington Whitehead.

Descendant of Col. Oliver Spencer and of Robert Ogden, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Judge Oliver Marlborough Spencer and Sarah Pope Halsted, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Oliver M. Spencer and Electra Oliver, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Spencer and Anna Ogden, his wife.

See No. 6148.

MISS SARAH POPE SPENCER. 6310

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Col. Oliver Spencer and of Robert Ogden.

Daughter of Judge Oliver Marlborough Spencer and Sarah Pope Halsted, his wife.

See Nos. 6148, 6309.

MISS EMMA LEAKE. 6311

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Capt. David Page and of Capt. William Garrison, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles G. Leake and Mary Love, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Love and Deborah Page, his wife; Nathan Leake and Ruth Garrison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Page and Sarah Love, his wife; William Garrison and Ruth Fithian, his wife.

David Page, 1777, commanded a company in Col. Enos Seeley's battalion of State troops.

William Garrison was lieutenant under Capt. James Ogden, and captain of the First Cumberland Battalion.

MISS LUCY HOWARD PICKETT. 6312

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Maj. William Cunningham, of Virginia.

Daughter of Joseph Greer Pickett and Lucy Burton Howard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Pressley Howard and Lucy Burton Cunningham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Cunningham and Elizabeth Watkins, his wife.

William Cunningham served as captain in the Provisional Army and also as major and aide-de-camp to Washington. For his services he received a military land warrant of nineteen hundred acres on part of which Columbus, Ohio, now stands.

MRS. ALICE PICKETT AKERS. 6313

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Albert Akers.

Descendant of Maj. William Cunningham.

Daughter of Joseph Greer Pickett and Lucy Burton Howard, his wife.

See No. 6312.

MISS GRACE LINCOLN TEMPLE. 6314

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Phineas Smith, of Vermont.

Daughter of Stephen Evarts Temple and Hannah M. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Azor Smith and Betsey Haskell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Medad Smith and Hannah Chandler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Smith and Eleanor Bell, his wife.

Phineas Smith was too old for the field, but served as Selectman of Wilmington, and on the Committee of Safety.

MRS. ANNA MARIE STILLWELL COLMAN. 6315

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Colman.

Descendant of Bishop John Stillwell, of New York.

Daughter of Henry Porter Stillwell and Anna Marie Boland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Bishop John Stillwell and Katrina Von Hess, his wife.

Bishop John Stillwell was one of fourteen picked horsemen ordered by Gen. George Clinton for special duty. He received a pension for his services as sergeant during the war.

MRS. LILLIE PENN RISON. 6316

Born in Virginia.

Wife of John F. Rison.

Descendant of Capt. Nathan Reid, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Penn and Catherine Penn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Greenville Penn and Martha Reid, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Reid and Catherine Thorpe, his wife.

Nathan Reid commanded a company at Brandywine, where he was wounded, and served with distinction until retired, 1783.

MRS. JEANNIE GRAY MILLER. 6317

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Henry R. Miller.

Descendant of Zachariah Johnston, of Virginia.

Daughter of George Dabney Gray and Charlotte Caroline Johnston, his wife.
Granddaughter of Zachariah Johnston and Polly Brawford, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Johnston and Ann Robertson, his wife.

Zachariah Johnston served as a soldier and member of the House of Delegates from Augusta county during the war.

MRS. ANNIE BOISSEAU BEADLES. 6318

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Edward Payson Beadles.

Descendant of Sergt. William Simmons.

Daughter of William Edward Boisseau and Maria Louisa Cosby, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles M. Cosby and Ann Maria Mattox, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Mattox and Susannah Simmons, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Simmons and Tabitha Hobbs, his wife.

William Simmons served three years as sergeant in the Virginia Continental Line.

MRS. MARY ELEANOR BLATTERMAN BROOKS. 6319

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Walter Booth Brooks.

Descendant of Maj. Valentine Peers, of Virginia.

Daughter of George Walter Blatterman and Eleanor Orr Collins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Lewis Collins and Mary Eleanor Peers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Valentine Peers and Eleanor Orr, his wife.

Valentine Peers served on Brig. Gen. George Weedon's staff at Brandywine, where the officers and soldiers were highly complimented by the Commander-in-Chief.

MRS. ELIZABETH WILLIAM PAXTON. 6320

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Walter T. Paxton.

Descendant of Adj. Enoch Keane Withers, of Virginia.

Daughter of Henry Sinclair Williams and Sue Dabney Withers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Robert Enoch Withers and Mary Virginia Royall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Robert Walter Withers and Susan Dabney Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Keane Withers and Janet Chinn, his wife.

Enoch Keane Withers served during the war as adjutant and aide to Col. Richard Campbell. He fought at Eutaw Springs, where his brother Joseph was wounded.

Also No. 2446.

MRS. VINNA SELDEN WATSON. 6321

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Walter Douglas Watson.

Descendant of Rev. Miles Cary Selden, of Virginia.

Daughter of Maj. John Armsted Selden and Elizabeth B. Selden, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Armsted Selden and Maria Pemberton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Miles Cary Selden and ——— Cary, his wife.

Miles Cary Selden was a member of the Henrico Committee of Safety and served as chaplain during the war.

Also No. 1210.

MRS. FANNIE HARVIE WILLIAMSON. 6322

Born in Virginia.

Wife of James Pinckney Williamson.

Descendant of Col. John Harvie, Jr., of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. Lewis Edwin Harvie and Martha Winston Rutherford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Brockenbrough Harvie and Mary Elizabeth Blair, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edwin James Harvie and Martha Hardaway, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Harvie, Jr., and Margaret Morton Jones, his wife.

John Harvie, Jr., was a member of the House of Delegates, and, 1775-76, represented Augusta county in the Convention, and signed the "Bill of Rights." He was register of the State land office, which he organized in 1780.

MISS WILHELMINA GLENN PHIFER. 6323

Born in North Carolina.

Descendant of Col. Martin Phifer, Jr., and of John Wilson, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Robert Smith Phifer and Isabel Hunt McGehee, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Fulenwider Phifer and Mary Martha White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William E. White and Sarah Wilson, his wife; George Phifer and Sarah Fulenwider, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Makemie Wilson and Mary Erwin, his wife; Martin Phifer and Elizabeth Locke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wilson and Martha Makemie, his wife.

John Wilson was active in opposing Tarleton, and died in 1779 before the British encamped at Charlotte.

Martin Phifer, Jr., was appointed colonel of Light Horse, and for his services received a pension in 1833.

Also No. 4497.

MRS. MARGARET PENDLETON HUGHES. 6324

Born in West Virginia.

Wife of George S. Hughes.

Descendant of Hon. John Pendleton and of Capt. John Winston, of Virginia.

Daughter of Joseph Henry Pendleton and Margaret Campbell Ewing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Winston Pendleton and Elizabeth Hawse Goodwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Harwood Pendleton and Alcey Ann Winston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Winston and Alice Bickerton, his wife; John Pendleton and Sarah Madison, his wife.

John Winston entered the army in 1776, and from 1778-81 was captain of the Fourteenth Regiment. He was given a land grant of four thousand acres for his services.

John Pendleton was too old for active duty, but in 1775 was appointed by a convention of delegates at Richmond to sign part of a large issue of treasury notes to meet the war expenses.

Also Nos. 3271, 5492.

MRS. ELIZA LINDSAY MOREHEAD NELSON. 6325

Born in North Carolina.

Wife of William Nelson.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Jeduthan Harper, of North Carolina.

Daughter of James Turner Morehead and Lily Connally, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Motley Morehead and Ann Eliza Lindsay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Lindsay and Letitia Harper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeduthan Harper and Gaziel Parks, his wife.

Jeduthan Harper was lieutenant colonel of Col. Ambrose Ramsey's regiment of militia, known as "Chatham Regulars." In 1780 he was a member of the House of Commons.

Also No. 1091.

MRS. KERR MOREHEAD HARRIS. 6326

Born in North Carolina.

Wife of William Trent Harris.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Jeduthan Harper.

Daughter of James Turner Morehead and Ann Eliza Lindsay, his wife.

See No. 6325.

MRS. RENA WALKER BOATWRIGHT. 6327

Born in Virginia.

Wife of William Penick Boatwright.

Descendant of Capt. James Gaines, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Thomas Newton Walker and Julia Ryland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Peachy Ryland and Catharine Gaines Hill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Hill and Catharine Gaines, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Gaines and Elizabeth Strother, his wife.

James Gaines commanded a company of volunteers at Guilford Court House, and also fought at Eutaw Springs.

Also No. 1399.

MRS. MARY TINSLEY KINDRED. 6328

Born in Virginia.

Wife of E. T. Kindred.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Trent, of Virginia.

Daughter of B. T. Tinsley and Emmeline La Fayette Trent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Trent and Martha Holland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Trent and ——— Edwards, his wife.

Thomas Trent, at Monmouth, bravely volunteered to go to the cannon when the men had fallen at the guns. In the advance he lost his right arm and maimed his left hand.

MISS LUCY DE JARNETTE PENN. 6329

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Col. Abram Penn, of Virginia.

Daughter of John E. Penn and Alice Hoge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gabriel Penn and Susan Penn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Granville Penn and Mary Leath, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abram Penn and Ruth Storall, his wife.

Abram Penn commanded a company from Amherst county and served until the surrender of Cornwallis, when he held the rank of colonel. The original muster roll of his regiment and the sword that he carried are preserved by the family.

MISS ANNIE HAWES PENN. 6330

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Col. Abram Penn.

Daughter of John E. Penn and Alice Hoge, his wife.

See No. 6329.

MRS. MARY BYRDE DALLAS. 6331

Born in Virginia.

Widow of Commodore Andrew Dallas, U. S. N.

Descendant of Col. Fielding Lewis and of Maj. George Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Byrde Charles Lewis Willis and Mary Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Lewis and Catherine Dangerfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Fielding Lewis and Betty Washington, his wife.

George Lewis, 1776, was an officer in the body guard of his uncle, the Commander-in-Chief, and at Princeton he was aide to Gen. Hugh Mercer, who died in his arms within the lines of the enemy. He served to the close of the war.

Also Nos. 701, 1405.

Fielding Lewis gave generously to the patriot cause and superintended the manufacture of guns at Fredericksburg.

Also Nos. 331, 847, 2139, 3056, 4685, 5679.

MRS. LOUISE ALICE MATTHEWS THARIN. 6332

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of John MacCullough Tharin.

Descendant of Col. Robert Howard, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Thomas M. Matthews and Elizabeth Howard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Howard and Elizabeth Mazyck, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Robert Howard, who was colonel of volunteers until feeble health compelled him to retire.

MRS. MATTIE BANKS SWANSON. 6333

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Col. Benjamin G. Swanson.

Descendant of Hyatt Banks, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Banks and Mary Margaret Cox, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hyatt Banks and Elizabeth Wakeman, his wife.

Hyatt Banks, 1780, when sixteen, enlisted in Capt. Eliphalet Thorpe's company, guarding the sea coast of Fairfield, and in 1781 served under Capt. Thomas Nash. He was a minute man to the close of the war, and his three brothers, Gershom, Elijah and Joseph, were also in the army.

MRS. SARAH MARGARET SWANSON ROPER. 6334

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Hyatt Banks, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Col. Benjamin G. Swanson and Mattie Banks, his wife.
Grandaughter of Henry Banks and Mary Margaret Cox, his wife.
See No. 6333.

MRS. MARTHA THORNTON BANKS MITCHELL. 6335

Born in Georgia.

Wife of L. D. Mitchell.

Descendant of Hyatt Banks.

Daughter of Henry Banks and Martha Thomas Thornton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Banks and Mary Margaret Cox, his wife.
See No. 6333.

MRS. FANNIE BANKS CALLAWAY. 6336

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Dr. Enoch Callaway.

Descendant of Hyatt Banks.

Daughter of Henry Banks and Mary Margaret Cox, his wife.
See No. 6333.

MRS. RUTH BRADFIELD SLACK. 6337

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Dr. Henry R. Slack.

Descendant of William Farrar.

Daughter of Thomas Searcy Bradfield and Mary Loyd, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis Bradfield and Polly C. Farrar, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Farrar and Amy Oliver, his wife.

William Farrar served with the North Carolina troops when the State was overrun with Tories and British during the war.

MISS IRA BRADFIELD. 6338

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of William Farrar.

Daughter of Thomas Searcy Bradfield and Mary Loyd, his wife.
See No. 6337.

MRS. ANULET BALL DUNSON. 6339

Born in Georgia.

Wife of O. A. Dunson.

Descendant of Joseph Lane, Isaac Hill and Nancy Crain Hill, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Frederick Ball and Elizabeth Lane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Lane and Elizabeth Hill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Lane and Patience Quincy, his wife; Isaac Hill and Nancy Crain, his wife.

Joseph Lane was a soldier and statesman.

Isaac Hill served during the war, and Nancy Crain Hill was with her husband and received a gun shot wound which crippled her for life.

MISS ANNE FLEMING WARD. 6340

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Gov. George Mathews, of Georgia.

Daughter of Francis Meriwether Ward and Maria Antoinette Curlright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin F. Ward and Sarah Jordan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Fleming Jordan and Anne Meriwether, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Meriwether and Rebekah Mathews, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Mathews and Anne Paul, his wife.

George Mathews, who had fought at Point Pleasant, was lieutenant colonel of the Ninth Virginia Regiment at Brandywine. He was wounded, captured at Germantown, confined on a prison ship, and not exchanged for over four years, but then joined Greene in the Southern Campaign.

Also No. 4118.

MRS. NANCY PRESSLEY CLARK. 6341

Born in Alabama.

Wife of John T. Clark.

Descendant of Maj. Benjamin Coleman and of Capt. Byrd Ferrell, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Augustus Marion Pressley and Florida C. M. Ferrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mickleberry Ferrell and Nancy Coleman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Coleman and Elizabeth Goodman, his wife; Byrd Ferrell and Susan Bennett, his wife.

Benjamin Coleman served through the war, and his sword and epaulets are among the treasures of North Carolina.

Byrd Ferrell commanded a company of cavalry under the gallant Gen. Francis Marion during the Revolution.

MRS. ADAH MENDENHALL AWTREY. 6342

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Capt. P. G. Awtrey.

Descendant of Thomas Mendenhall, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Willard Hall Mendenhall and Mary Kavanaugh, his wife.

Granddaughter of William A. Mendenhall and Mary Zane, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Mendenhall, who served as sailor on the "Nancy" to procure arms and ammunition at neutral islands for his destitute country. When tidings came to Porto Rico that independence was declared he made a flag for the homeward voyage of the brig.

MRS. ELIZABETH THORNTON KONTZ. 6343

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Judge Ernest Kontz.

Descendant of Gov. Stephen Heard, of Georgia.

Daughter of John P. Thornton and Katherine Willis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas J. Thornton and Martha Culbertson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Culbertson and Sarah Wilkinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sherwood Wilkinson and Margaret Morrow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Morrow and Ann Gilham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Gilham and Ann Heard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Heard and Mary Faulkner, his wife.

Stephen Heard, who had served in the French war, defended the frontier under Col. Elijah Clarke, and was distinguished for bravery at the battle of Kettle Creek. He was president of the Executive Council, and 1780-83 governor de facto. He removed the executive department to Heard's Fort, and when Augusta was captured his aged father was found in prison.

Also Nos. 460, 5641.

MRS. ELLEN CALL LONG. 6344

Born in Florida.

Descendant of Col. William Call and of William Call, Jr., of Virginia.

Daughter of Gov. Richard Keith Call and Mary Letitia Kirkman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Call, Jr., and Helen Meade Walker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Call and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.

William Call served from Germantown to Yorktown. His son William was also a soldier during the Revolution.

MRS. SALLIE MINGE WILKINS FOWLBRES. 6345

Born in Louisiana.

Wife of Samuel Perry Fowlbres.

Descendant of Gov. Benjamin Harrison, of Virginia.

Daughter of Richard A. Wilkins and Margaret Adams Minge, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Minge and Mary Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Minge and Sallie Harrison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Harrison and Elizabeth Bassett, his wife.

See No. 6063.

MRS. ANNA OWEN SALE PHELAN. 6346

Born in Alabama.

Wife of John Phelan.

Descendant of Dr. John Sale, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Coke Sale and Mary Frances Owen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Sale and Sarah Coruthers Burrus, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Sale and Elizabeth Sale, his wife.

John Sale, who was an officer in the early wars, after the loss of a leg acted as surgeon. He received a land grant in Amherst county for meritorious services during the Revolution.

MRS. SARA AVERY LEEDS. 6347

Born in Louisiana.

Wife of Paul Babcock Leeds.

Descendant of Ens. Daniel Avery, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Dudley Avery and Sarah Craig Marsh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dudley Avery and Mary Anne Browne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Avery and Deborah Avery, his wife.

Daniel Avery was killed at Fort Griswold while gallantly defending the fort with one hundred and sixty others. He was buried in the "Old Ground" in Poquonnoc, and the tablet in the Groton Monument bears his name. There were nine Averys who fell in that massacre.

Also Nos. 1462, 3848, 4206, 5010.

MRS. MARGARET HENSHAW AVERY JOHNSTON. 6348

Born in Louisiana.

Wife of William Preston Johnston.

Descendant of Ens. Daniel Avery.

Daughter of Daniel Dudley Avery and Sarah Craig March, his wife.

See No. 6347.

MRS. MARY AVERY MCILHENNY BRADFORD. 6349

Born in Louisiana.

Wife of Sidney Bradford.

Descendant of Ens. Daniel Avery.

Daughter of Edmund McIlhenny and Mary E. Avery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Dudley Avery and Sara Craig Marsh, his wife.

See No. 6347.

MRS. ELIZABETH JANET CRAWFORD SWAIN. 6350

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Fellows Swain.

Descendant of Col. William Crawford, of Virginia.

Daughter of Alexander Cook Crawford and Martha Ann Lytle, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bradford Crawford and Elizabeth Cook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Crawford and Frances Bradford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Crawford and ——— Vance, his wife.

William Crawford fought at Long Island, Trenton and Princeton. In 1778 he was selected by Washington to defend the border on account of his experience in the frontier wars. In 1782, in command of the "Crawford Campaign" against the Wynadots and Senecas, he was captured after two days fighting and the infuriated Indians burned him at the stake.

Also Nos. 1723, 4923.

MRS. EMMA L. FRAZIER. 6351

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Alfred A. Frazier.

Descendant of Ens. Henry Bush, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Clark and Anna Webb Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram J. Wilson and Elizabeth Van Demark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Van Demark and Catharine Bush, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Bush and Eva Hoffman, his wife.

Henry Bush enlisted and was captured at Long Island, and after five months imprisonment escaped. He served as ensign in the Van Etten Expedition in 1780 against the Indians.

MRS. ALICE EMMA KELLY. 6352

Born in Indiana.

Wife of George H. Kelly.

Descendant of Maj. William Gray, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Rhea and Mary P. Day, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Rhea and Mary Gray, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Gray and Ann Thornberry, his wife.

William Gray was with the brave troops under Marion, and on his tomb is inscribed, "He entered the army as a captain of a cavalry company at the commencement of the Revolutionary War, served with honor throughout that memorable struggle, and ever after retained the principles he fought for."

MRS. SARAH EDWINA SMITH HARBINE. 6353

Born in Ohio.

Wife of John Thomas Harbine.

Descendant of Gen. Joseph Otis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Adolphus Henry Smith and Sarah Elizabeth Bates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Justin Smith and Maria Breneck Lloyd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Polycarpus Smith and Dorothy Otis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Otis and Rebecca Sturgis, his wife.

Joseph Otis was a member of the Legislature and brigadier general of militia. He was for many years the Collector of Customs for the Barnstable district.

Also No. 3576.

MRS. MAUD LYON GALLOWAY. 6354

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Dr. William A. Galloway.

Descendant of Capt. David Lyon, of New York.

Daughter of William C. Lyon and Evalyna M. Lyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Lyon and Ann McGuire, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Cotter Lyon and —— Miller, his wife. wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Lyon and —— Cotter, his wife.

David Lyon, 1775, was captain of the First New York Regiment, under Col. Alexander McDougall, and served later in the West Chester militia in Col. Thomas Thomas' regiment.

MISS MARTHA HANNAH WOOD. 6355

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Joshua Davis and Peter Robertson, of New Hampshire; Abijah Wood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Leonard Wood and Julia Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles A. Wood and Hannah French Washer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Wood and Dorothy Davis, his wife; John Washer and Mary Seaton Robertson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Davis and Dorothy Wheeler, his wife; Peter Robertson and Mary Seaton, his wife; Abijah Wood and Esther Lewis, his wife.

Joshua Davis served at the siege of Boston under Capt. Noah Worcester, and at Ticonderoga in Capt. Daniel Emerson's company. He received a pension when eighty-eight years old.

Peter Robertson fought under Stark at Bunker Hill, where he lost his right hand. The official report mentions his courageous behavior, and he was voted half pay from 1775.

Abijah Wood turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He enlisted in 1777 in Capt. Stephen Russell's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, and was at Bennington and Saratoga.

MISS NELLIE ELIZA WOOD. 6356

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Joshua Davis, Peter Robertson and Abijah Wood.

Daughter of Charles Leonard Wood and Julia Miller, his wife.

See No. 6355.

MRS. ALICE LEE BOWMAN. 6357

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Justus H. Bowman.

Descendant of Capt. Simeon Whitman, Isaac Whitman and Col. Israel Hutchinson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Lloyd and Sophia Otis Whitman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen Whitman and Mary Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Whitman and Bathsheba Allen, his wife; John Brown and Ginger Hutchinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Whitman and Martha Snow, his wife; Israel Hutchinson and Ann Cue, his wife.

Simeon Whitman, in 1776, entered the service as a private and rose to the rank of captain.

Isaac Whitman marched from Bridgewater at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Robert Orr's company, under Col. John Bailey.

Israel Hutchinson commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm, and was lieutenant colonel at the siege of Boston. He was colonel of Continental Infantry in 1776 and with the army crossing the Delaware.

MRS. FANNIE LELAND BOWMAN BODMAN. 6358

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Lewis Otis Bodman.

Descendant of Capt. Simeon Whitman, Isaac Whitman and Col. Israel Hutchinson.

Daughter of Justice H. Bowman and Alice Lee Lloyd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Lloyd and Sophia Otis Whitman, his wife.

See No. 6357.

MRS. MARIA BUTLER JAMESON. 6359

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Patrick Henry Jameson.

Descendant of Sergt. Asa Burnham, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ovid Butler and Cordelia Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Abel Cole and Rebecca Burnham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Burnham and Lucy Huntington, his wife.

Asa Burnham, 1775, marched from Preston to the relief of Boston; 1776-78, he served under Capt. James Morgan and Capt. William Belcher. His grandson in preaching his funeral sermon stated, "I have heard him say that he once saw Washington laugh and often pray."

Also No. 3758.

MRS. ANNIE RUSSELL SULLIVAN. 6360

Born in Indiana.

Wife of George Robert Sullivan.

Descendant of Hon. James Bryson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Noble Russell and Isabella Stephens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Stephens and Ann Dagnica Palmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Palmer and Sarah Miller Bryson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Bryson and Mary Miller, his wife.

James Bryson was Assistant Postmaster General during the Revolution. When Philadelphia was occupied by the British he removed the postoffice and with the local militia took part in the battle of Germantown.

MRS. HARRIET TAYLOR MCCOY. 6361

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Thomas J. McCoy.

Descendant of Dr. John Andrew, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Henry Taylor and Angeline Susan Hubler, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Taylor and Mary Andrew, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Andrew and Elizabeth McConnell, his wife.

John Andrew at the beginning of the war served as surgeon's mate, and in 1776 was commissioned "Surgeon of militia."

Also Nos. 2566, 5215.

MRS. ELIZA ANDREW BROWN. 6362

Born in Pennsylvania.

Widow of John Brown.

Descendant of Dr. John Andrew.

Daughter of John Andrew and Elizabeth McConnell, his wife.

See No. 6361.

MISS ALICE LOUISE STOCKTON. 6363

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Wilson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Newberry Stockton and Alice Yeakle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. David Tomlinson Yeakle and Eliza Anne Webb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Yeakle and Elizabeth Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Wilson and Sarah Tomlinson, his wife.

Thomas Wilson fought at Brandywine and served as lieutenant during the Revolution. He was dropped from the Society

of Friends as a "man of war," and refused to be reinstated, saying: "No; thee did wrong to drop my name for serving my country, and I'll never join thee again."

Also No. 3579.

MRS. JOSEPHINE TUTTLE THOMAS. 6364

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Charles Lambert Thomas.

Descendant of Daniel Tuttle, Joseph Tuttle and Capt. Enoch Beach, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Rev. Joseph Farrand Tuttle and Susan Caroline King, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Tuttle and Elizabeth Ward, his wife; Rev. Barnabas King and Katharine Beach, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Tuttle and Esther Parkhurst, his wife; Enoch Beach and Hannah Young, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Tuttle and Jemima Johnson, his wife.

Daniel Tuttle was a minute man, and his son Joseph responded to the signals of invasion. His sons John, William and Timothy were soldiers in the Continental Army.

Enoch Beach was captain of Morris militia under Col. Sylvanus Seely and led his company at the battle of Springfield.

MRS. NANNIE TAYLOR HEMINGRAY. 6365

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Robert Carroll Hemingray.

Descendant of Col. James Taylor, of Virginia.

Daughter of Col. Henry Clay Timberlake and Susan A. Tibbatts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. John W. Tibbatts and Ann W. Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. James Taylor and Keturah Moss Leitch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Taylor and Ann Hubbard, his wife.

See No. 6076.

MRS. ELIZABETH SAVARY STUBBLEFIELD. 6366

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of George W. Stubblefield.

Descendant of Col. George Taylor, Lieut. Jonathan Taylor, Col. James Taylor and Col. Hubbard Taylor, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Henry Savary and Ellen A. Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hubbard Taylor, Jr., and Ann Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Arnold and Susannah Taylor, his wife; Hubbard Taylor and Clarissa Minor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Taylor and Ann Berry, his wife; James Taylor and Ann Hubbard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Taylor and Rachel Gibson, his wife.

See No. 6076.

George Taylor was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the Convention of 1774. He had ten sons who fought for the independence of the Colonies.

Jonathan Taylor was lieutenant in the Convention Guards from 1779-81, and his brother John died on the "Jersey."

Also No. 4074.

Hubbard Taylor volunteered, when fifteen, in the Carolina county company, and later served in a troop of horse.

MRS. ISABELLA HUNT WHITE FULLER. 6367

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Charles Gordon Fuller.

Descendant of Israel Barrett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Henry White and Lucy Elizabeth Barrett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Barrett and Betsy Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Barrett and Lucy Mower, his wife.

Israel Barrett, who served as a soldier in the Revolution, was a nephew to Col. James Barrett who gave the first orders to an American force to march against the soldiers of the King.

MISS LUCY ELIZABETH WHITE. 6368

Born in New York.

Descendant of Israel Barrett.

Daughter of John Henry White and Lucy Elizabeth Barrett, his wife.

See No. 6367.

MRS. LIDA WORTHINGTON WILLIAMS. 6369

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Christopher L. Williams.

Descendant of Judge Edward Worthington and Walter Tolley, of Maryland; Capt. Rowland Madison and Gen. Andrew Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Col. William Hood Worthington and Anna E. Tomlinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. John Tolley Worthington and Ann Slaughter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Edward Worthington and Elisa Givens Madison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-grandadughter of Rowland Madison and Ann Lewis, his wife. Judge Samuel Worthington and Mary Tolley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Lewis and Elizabeth Givens, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Walter Tolley.

Edward Worthington was entitled to half pay for life for services he rendered during the Revolution.

Walter Tolley, 1774, was a delegate to the Convention at Annapolis that urged among other war measures "that during the present time of public calamity, balls be discontinued."

Rowland Madison, 1776-78, was captain of State troops.

Andrew Lewis, the "Hero of Point Pleasant," was brigadier general when Dunmore was driven from his retreat at Gwynn's Island. He served until stricken with fever and died in 1781.

Also Nos. 1619, 5100.

MISS ANNIE L. CRANDON. 6370

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Crandon, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frank P. Crandon and Sarah E. Washburn, his wife.

Grandaughter of Consider Howland Crandon and Ann Corbin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Phillip Crandon and Esther Dillingham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Crandon and Ruth Howland, his wife.

Thomas Crandon, 1775, commanded a company for sea coast defense. He was commissioned, August 10, 1779, captain of the Fifth Company, Second Bristol County Regiment.

MRS RUTH LOUISE FARWELL GRIDLEY. 6371

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of M. M. Gridley.

Descendant of Corp. Abraham Farwell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Simeon Farwell and Ebenette Maria Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Farwell and Nancy Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Farwell and Hepzibah Farwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Farwell and Priscilla Thurston, his wife.

Abraham Farwell, at the Lexington Alarm, marched from Fitchburg to Cambridge in Capt. Ebenezer Bridges' company, Col. John Whetcomb's regiment. He responded to the Bennington call in Capt. William Thurlow's company.

MRS. FANNY MULFORD CONNELL. 6372

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles John Connell.

Descendant of Elisha Mulford, of New York.

Daughter of Sylvanus Sanford Mulford and Fanny Jessup, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Mulford and Damaris Howell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Mulford and Joanna Osborne, his wife.

Elisha Mulford was too old for active duty, but he used his wealth and influence for the patriot cause. The younger branches of the family fought nobly for their country.

MRS. LEILA M. CRANDON NOBLE. 6373

Born in Illinois.

Wife of F. A. Noble.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Crandon, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frank P. Crandon and Sarah E. Washburn, his wife.

See No. 6370.

MISS ANNA PEARL FARWELL. 6374

Born in Mississippi.

Descendant of Corp. Abraham Farwell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Simeon Farwell and Ebenette Maria Smith, his wife.

See No. 6371.

MISS EMILY DAY PITTMAN. 6375

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of Seth Knowles and of Freeman Knowles, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Granville Warren Pittman and Eliza Helen Knowles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Freeman Knowles and Emily Day Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Amasa Knowles and Mercy Simpson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Freeman Knowles and Esther Myrick, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Seth Knowles, who was in the sea coast defense with his sons, Nathaniel, Seth, Samuel, Amasa and Abiather.

Freeman Knowles, 1775, was on the Penobscot Expedition; 1777, at Machias, Me., where the British were repulsed, and 1780, in Capt. Daniel Sullivan's company, Col. Benjamin Forster's regiment, for the protection of Frenchman's Bay.

Also Nos. 2322, 3139.

MISS KATHARINE MINOR LORD. 6376

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Rev. Benjamin Lord and of Daniel Lord, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Lord and Cornelia Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Lord and Sally Hawley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Lord and Anna Choate, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Lord, Jr., and Lucy Leffingwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Lord and Anne Taylor, his wife.

Benjamin Lord for sixty-seven years was pastor in Norwich, and the letters of thanks he received during the Revolution, which the family now possess, show the influence he exerted.

Daniel Lord enlisted in the militia when seventeen, and served, 1779-80, in Col. Levi Wells' regiment.

MISS CORNELIA FRANCES LORD. 6377

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Rev. Benjamin Lord and of Daniel Lord.

Daughter of Thomas Lord and Cornelia Smith, his wife.

See No. 6376.

MISS KATE CUYLER QUINLAN. 6378

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Maj. Benjamin Ledyard and of Capt. Judah Williams, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dr. John D. Quinlan and Jane Cuyler Shepard, his wife.

Grandaughter of Charles Edward Shepard and Catherine Ann Cuyler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Glen Cuyler and Margaret Forman Ledyard, his wife; Daniel Shepard and Electra Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Ledyard and Catherine Forman, his wife; and of Judah Williams.

See No. 6015.

Benjamin Ledyard, 1775, raised a company known as the "Hairy Caps," and in 1776 was major of New York Levies, under Col. Henry B. Livingston, and in 1778 was transferred to Col. Goose Van Schaick's regiment. He fought at White Plains, and had a horse shot from under him at Monmouth. On account of ill-health he resigned in 1779, but served with the militia in case of invasion to the close of the war. He was one of the original members of the New York Society of the Cincinnati. The house that he built at Aurora is still standing.

Also Nos. 1175, 2920.

MISS ESTELLE MARIAN SHEPARD. 6379

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Maj. Benjamin Ledyard, Capt. Judah Williams and Jabez Cary, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Shepard and Harriett A. Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Edward Shepard and Catherine Ann Cuyler, his wife; Otis Scott and Lucinda Cary, his wife.

See Nos. 6015, 6378.

Gr.-grandaughter of Bela Cary and Lois Kent, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Jabez Cary, who in 1780 enlisted from Mansfield in Capt. Abner Prior's company, First Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Josiah Starr.

MISS FRANCES C. BRADLEY. 6380

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of Col. Philip Burr Bradley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Philip Burr Bradlev and Lucy Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Smith Bradley and Elizabeth Baker, his wife.

See No. 6136.

MRS. SARAH COOL SPENCER. 6381

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Henry Spencer, Jr.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Safford and of Capt. Joseph Safford, Jr., of Vermont.

Daughter of Keyes P. Cool and Juliet Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eldad Butler and Mercy Safford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Safford, Jr., and Marcy Robinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Safford and Ann Bottom, his wife.

Joseph Safford was a member from Bennington to the Convention at Windsor, July, 1777, which established a form of government. When the news was received of the evacuation of Ticonderoga, that body called for New Hampshire to assist them "against the invasion by a British force."

Joseph Safford, Jr., 1776, was lieutenant in Warner's Additional Continental Regiment, and served through the contest. At Bennington the Saffords and Robinsons fought side by side.

Also No. 1757.

MISS MINNIE SPENCER KIRKMAN. 6382

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Safford and of Capt. Joseph Safford, Jr.

Daughter of Marshall M. Kirkman and Fannie Lincoln Spencer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Spencer, Jr., and Sarah Cool, his wife.

See No. 6381.

MRS. FANNIE LINCOLN KIRKMAN. 6383

Born in New York.

Wife of Marshall M. Kirkman.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Safford and of Capt. Joseph Safford, Jr.

Daughter of Henry Spencer, Jr., and Sarah Cool, his wife.

See No. 6381.

MRS. ELIZA LEET STOCKTON. 6384

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William E. Stockton.

Descendant of Maj. Daniel Leet, of Virginia.

Daughter of Rev. Isaac M. Cook and Susan Shields, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Shields and Eliza Leet, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Leet and Wilhelmina Ballah, his wife.

Daniel Leet, 1776, entered the army, and 1777 was made quartermaster and paymaster in the Virginia Line; 1778, was commissioned brigade major. He was at Trenton, Valley

Forge, with General McIntosh at Fort Laurens, and 1782 in Crawford's disastrous expedition against the Indians. He received a land grant of five thousand acres.

Also Nos. 519, 1128, 4259.

MISS MARTHA C. STOCKTON. 6385

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Maj. Daniel Leet and of Robert Stockton, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William E. Stockton and Eliza L. Cook, his wife.

See No. 6384.

Granddaughter of Robert Clark Stockton and Martha Little, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Joseph Stockton and Esther Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Stockton and Mary Makemie, his wife.

Robert Stockton was an elder in the church, and served under Rev. John Craighead, who raised a company from his congregation and joined the army in New Jersey. In many hard fought battles this company gave evidence of courage.

Also Nos. 674, 1061.

MRS. ESTHER STOCKTON COOK. 6386

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of David Shields Cook.

Descendant of Robert Stockton.

Daughter of Robert Clark Stockton and Martha Little, his wife.

See No. 6385.

MRS. JESSIE CALDWELL CHAMBERLAIN. 6387

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles C. Chamberlain.

Descendant of Abraham Bassett, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Stephen Dykeman Caldwell and Mary Anna Bassett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Jason Bassett and Mary A. Bassett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Bassett and Martha Peck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Bassett and Mary Baldwin, his wife.

Abraham Bassett was at the siege of Boston and fought in Capt. Nathaniel Johnson's company at White Plains. He was captured and suffered a long confinement on a prison ship.

Also No. 3215.

MRS. ANNIE HYDE RICHARDSON GIBBS. 6388

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Fletcher Barker Gibbs.

Descendant of Maj. Elijah Hyde, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles B. Richardson and Julia Hyde, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hyde and Julia Douglass, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zabdiel Hyde and Mary Lyman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Hyde and Mary Clark, his wife.

Elijah Hyde was major of the Second Regiment of Light Horse with the Northern Army at the surrender of Burgoyne.

MRS. JULIA TUTHILL MOORE. 6389

Born in Michigan.

Wife of James Hills Moore.

Descendant of Capt. Abel Hall, of Connecticut; Col. Edward Thomas, Capt. Ephraim Terrell, Stephen Haines and Job Haines, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of George Miller Tuthill and Anna Haines Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hall and Mary Thomas Haines, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Hall and Caroline Brockway, his wife; Job Haines and Mary Winans Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Thomas and Mary Terrell, his wife; Stephen Haines and Joanna Sale, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Terrell and Phoebe Winants, his wife.

Abel Hall commanded a company from Lyme at White Plains. He wrought iron at his forge for the colony.

Edward Thomas was colonel of militia and aided in the capture of the British supply ship "Blue Mountain Valley."

Ephraim Terrell was captain of Essex County Light Horse.

Stephen Haines was a patriot who suffered confinement for over a year in the Old Sugar House prison.

Job Haines served as a soldier in the "Jersey Blues."

Also Nos. 3007, 3118.

MRS. FANNIE REED GALE. 6390

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Frederick G. Gale.

Descendant of Capt. Ephraim Whitaker, of New York.

Daughter of Ira S. Reed and Lydia A. Whitaker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Whitaker and Sarahetta Upham, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of Ephraim Whitaker and Hannah Stevenson, his wife.

Ephraim Whitaker, 1775, volunteered for the defense of Newport. He was corporal at White Plains and sergeant from 1777-79, when made brigade forage master. He was at the capture of General Prescott, and fought at Germantown and Monmouth. On account of ill health he resigned in 1781.

MRS. MARY S. PRATT. 6391

Born in New York.

Wife of Byron S. Pratt.

Descendant of Capt. Ephraim Whitaker.

Daughter of Ira S. Reed and Lydia A. Whitaker, his wife.

See No. 6390.

MRS. SARAH ADELINE POTTER LATHROP. 6392

Born in New York.

Wife of William Lathrop.

Descendant of Dr. James Potter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Eleazer Hubbell Potter and Adeline Eells, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Cicero Potter and Nancy Ann Hubbell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Potter and Abigail Potter, his wife.

James Potter served as surgeon in the New York Campaign, and was in the battle of White Plains.

MRS. MARY A. BROWN. 6393

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Horace Brown.

Descendant of Peter Joslin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Thayer and Sarah Joslin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Joslin and Sarah Kidder, his wife.

Peter Joslin enlisted when seventeen, and his first service was at Dorchester Heights during the siege of Boston.

MRS. MARY ANN HALL BAKER. 6394

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Henry Noble Baker.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Gillett and of Jonathan Gillett, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Henry Hall and Mary Dickinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ira Hall and Eliza Gillett, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Gillett, Jr., and Elizabeth Baker, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Gillett and Elizabeth Bradford, his wife.

Jonathan Gillett was lieutenant when captured at Long Island. His letter from the prison ship tells of his sufferings and had been republished. He died, 1779, soon after his release.

Jonathan Gillett, Jr., enlisted in Canfield's regiment; was taken at Horse Neck and confined in the Old Sugar House. In 1852 he was one of four survivors who received canes made from the prison, and lived to be over one hundred years old.

MRS. MARY LOUISE HYATT GRAHAM. 6395

Born in Illinois.
Wife of Byron Graham.
Descendant of Lieut. Zibeon Hooker, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Jacob Hyatt and Pamelia Hooker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gustavus Hooker and Pamelia McArthur, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Zibeon Hooker and Sarah Barber, his wife.

Zibeon Hooker was a drummer at Bunker Hill, when a bullet pierced the drum, he seized a musket and for his bravery was promoted from the ranks. He was lieutenant when peace was declared, and became a member of the Cincinnati.

MRS. ADALINE ELIZABETH TALCOTT EMERSON. 6396

Born in New York.
Wife of Ralph Emerson.
Descendant of Lieut. William Talcott, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Wait Talcott and Elizabeth Anna Norton, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Talcott and Dorothy Blish, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Talcott and Mary Carter, his wife.

William Talcott was sergeant under Capt. Worthy Water's at the Lexington Alarm; ensign in Capt. Daniel Dewey's company in Rhode Island 1778, and 1780 lieutenant under Lieut. Col. Levi Wells for coast defense.

MRS. HARRIET EMERSON HINCHLIFF. 6397

Born in Illinois.
Wife of William E. Hinchliff.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Emerson, of New Hampshire; Lieut. William Talcott, Col. Charles Burrall and Capt. Samuel Rockwell, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ralph Emerson and Adeline Elizabeth Talcott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wait Talcott and Elizabeth Ann Norton, his wife; Ralph Emerson and Eliza Rockwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Emerson and Ann Fletcher, his wife; Martin Rockwell and Mary Burrall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Burrall and Abigail Kellogg, his wife; Samuel Rockwell and Hepzibah Pratt, his wife.

See Nos. 6244, 6396.

Daniel Emerson, 1776, marched his company to Ticonderoga, and 1778 he responded to the Rhode Island Alarm.

Also Nos. 1398, 2533, 4974, 5742.

Charles Burrall from 1775-77 was colonel of the Fourteenth Regiment, and was at the surrender of Burgoyne.

MRS. EMMA FAIRCHILD BLAKEMAN EARLY. 6398

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Albert Dudley Early.

Descendant of Zechariah Blakeman, Joseph Curtiss and Nathan Birdseye, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Blakeman and Caroline Fairchild, his wife.

Granddaughter of Treat Blakeman and Hannah Birdseye, his wife; Lewis Fairchild and Louisa Curtiss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judson Curtiss and Polly Lewis, his wife; Zechariah Blakeman, Jr., and Anna Hawley, his wife; Ezra Birdseye and Phebe Curtiss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Curtiss and Phebe Wells, his wife; Zechariah Blakeman and Elizabeth Hull, his wife; Nathan Birdseye and Dorothy Hawley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Curtiss and Martha Judson, his wife.

Zechariah Blakeman fell in the defense of Fairfield when Tryon landed to destroy the villages on the Sound.

Joseph Curtiss and Nathan Birdseye were appointed on a committee from Stratford ordered, 1778, by the Assembly to purchase and procure clothing for the army.

MRS. EMMA SHERWOOD WILDER DERWENT. 6399

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Luther Derwent.

Descendant of Jotham Wilder, of Salt Ash, Vt.

Daughter of Alden Galusha Wilder and Lucy Leavenworth Sherwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Wilder and Lucy Whitcomb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jotham Wilder and Phoebe Wheeler, his wife.

Jotham Wilder, 1775, when sixteen, joined Capt. Haskell's company of Artillery. He had three brothers in service, and nineteen of the name fought at Bunker Hill.

Also No. 5008.

MISS HARRIET BLAKEMAN. 6400

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Zechariah Blakeman, Joseph Curtiss and Nathan Birdseye.

Daughter of Benjamin Blakeman and Coroline Fairchild, his wife.

See No. 6398.

MRS. ABBY WARREN SPAFFORD. 6401

Born in Maine.

Wife of Charles H. Spafford.

Descendant of Dr. John Warren, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Warren and Abigail Whittier, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Warren and Abby Collins, his wife.

John Warren served with his brother, Gen. Joseph Warren, at Lexington, and after the battle of Bunker Hill was appointed senior surgeon of the military hospital at Cambridge. He was surgeon of Massachusetts militia, 1776-80, and was with Greene in Rhode Island. At the close of the war he was hospital surgeon in Boston and in 1783 delivered the first Fourth of July oration in that city.

Also Nos. 246, 841, 3287, 4545.

MRS. CARRIE SPAFFORD BRETT. 6402

Born in Illinois.

Widow of Frederick E. Brett.

Descendant of Dr. John Warren.

Daughter of Charles H. Spafford and Abby Warren, his wife.

See No. 6401.

MRS. JOSEPHINE E. REMANN EDWARDS. 6403

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Albert S. Edwards.

Descendant of Capt. James Black, of Pennsylvania; Lieut. Isaac Fuller, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry C. Remann and Mary Black, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Malcom Black and Persis Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Fuller and Fanny Briggs, his wife; and of James Black.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Fuller and Mary Alden, his wife.

James Black, 1776, was in the Second Pennsylvania when made lieutenant of a New York regiment. He commanded a company of Malcom's Continentals from 1777-79, and was State clothier for the army to the close of the war.

Isaac Fuller, 1775, served in the Twenty-eighth Regiment and in 1776 was in the Sixteenth Continental Infantry.

MISS GEORGIE EDWARDS. 6404

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. James Black, Col. Andrew Porter, Gen. Levi Todd, Samuel Briggs, Col. Samuel McDowell, Maj. Robert Parker, Lieut. Isaac Fuller and Maj. Benjamin Edwards, of Maryland.

Daughter of Albert S. Edwards and Josephine E. Remann, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ninian Wirt Edwards and Elizabeth Todd, his wife; Henry C. Remann and Mary Black, his wife.

See No. 6403.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ninian Edwards and Elvira L. Edwards, his wife; Robert S. Todd and Eliza Ann Parker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Edwards and Margaret Edwards, his wife; Robert Parker and Elizabeth Porter, his wife; Levi Todd and Jane Briggs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Porter and Elizabeth McDowell, his wife; Samuel Briggs and Sarah Logan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel McDowell and Mary McClung, his wife.

Andrew Porter, 1776, was captain of marines on the frigate "Effingham." He was transferred to the artillery and was colonel at the disbanding of the army.

Also Nos. 669, 2335, 5528.

Levi Todd was aide to Col. George Rogers Clark in the campaign against Kaskaskia and Vincennes. He served with Logan against the Indians and was in the battle of Blue Licks.

Also No. 5689.

Samuel Briggs was a soldier in Logan's regiment.

Samuel McDowell was colonel of militia during the war.

Also Nos. 645, 867, 5652.

Robert Parker was lieutenant of the Fourth Regiment, Pennsylvania Artillery, and rose to the rank of major.

Benjamin Edwards was under Gen. Greene in the Revolution and his four brothers gave valuable service to the cause.

MISS MYRA BELLE EWING. 6405

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Col. Alexander Osborn and of Nathaniel Ewing, of North Carolina; Capt. John Carter and Hannah Benedict Carter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Fielding Nathaniel Ewing and Sarah Ann Powers, h wife.

Granddaughter of Adlai Osborn Ewing and Sophia Gillespie Waller, his wife; William Powers and Abigail Hendrix, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Ewing and Rebecca Osborn, his wife; Andrew Powers and Sally Carter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Osborn and Agnes McWhorter, his wife; John Carter and Hannah Benedict, his wife.

See No. 6221.

Alexander Osborn, 1775, served as colonel of militia and on the Rowan County Safety Committee. He died in 1776.

Nathaniel Ewing fought at King's Mountain and Cowpens.

MRS. MELISSA MEGRUE HARRIS. 6406

Born in Ohio.

Wife of H. H. Harris.

Descendant of Andrew Megrue, of Maryland.

Daughter of William Megrue and Mary Ann Osborn, his wife.

See No. 6260.

MRS. ELLEN LUDINGTON VAN SCHAICK. 6407

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of A. G.Van Schaick.

Descendant of Col. Henry Ludington, of New York.

Daughter of Harrison Ludington and Francis White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Ludington and Susan Griffith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Ludington and Abagail Ludington, his wife .

Henry Ludington was colonel of militia and aide to Wash-

ington at White Plains. He was on the Committee of Safety and his commissions are still in the family.

Also Nos. 910, 2612.

MRS. HARRIET EMERSON SCHUMACHER. 6408

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Bowen Wisner Schumacher.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Emerson and of Capt. James Bancroft, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rufus Hubbard Emerson and Anna Mereb Starbuck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hubbard Emerson and Harriet Orne, his wife.

Gr.-granddanghter of Thomas Emerson and Ruth Bancroft, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Bancroft and Sarah Parker, his wife.

Thomas Emerson while serving his country as a soldier was captured and confined in the Dartmoor prison, England.

James Bancroft was a minute man at Lexington and Bunker Hill. He led a company at the surrender of Burgoyne.

MRS. ADELINE E. P. CUMMINGS. 6409

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of George Bachelder Cummings.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Norton, of New York.

Daughter of Thaddeus S. Pienkowsky and Emilia Ellen Norton, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Norton and Elizabeth Norton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Norton and Elizabeth Norton, his wife.

Nathaniel Norton was lieutenant in 1776; captain at Monmouth, and in Sullivan's Expedition. When he died he was the most aged member of the State Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. MARY LARNED MALKOFF. 6410

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Michael Dionysius Malkoff.

Descendant of Thaddeus Larned, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albert Hubbard Larned and Elizabeth Ann Wharton, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Larned and Maria Cornelia Read, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus Larned and Abigail Russell, his wife.

Thaddeus Larned marched to the relief of Boston in Capt.

John Greene's company, Col. Ebenezer Williams' regiment, and was with the same command in the New York Campaign.

* Also No. 5931.

MRS. MARCIA BROWN FERGUSON. 6411

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Edward Ferguson.

Descendant of Sergt. Richard Sweetser, of Maine.

Daughter of William Brown, Jr., and Susan Sweetser Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Wells and Susanna Sweetser, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Sweetser and Sarah Matthews, his wife.

Richard Sweetser, 1775, enlisted in Capt. Samuel Noyes' company, Phinney's regiment, and in 1776 served as sergeant.

MRS. MARY CORNELIA HANEY FLANDERS. 6412

Born in New York.

Wife of James G. Flanders.

Descendant of Capt. Reuben Hinman and Sergt. James Holden, of Massachusetts; Capt. Ebenezer Downes, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Robert Haney and Delia C. Dickenson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Russell Asahel Dickenson and Electa Holden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Holden and Eunice Hinman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Hinman and Mary Downes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Downes.

Reuben Hinman, 1779, was a Selectman of East Hoosack, and in 1780 turned out on an alarm with the Berkshire troops.

James Holden was a private at the Siege of Boston and sergeant at Bennington and the surrender of Burgoyne.

Ebenezer Downes, who was captain in the French War, during the Revolution served on the Committee of Safety.

MRS. JULIA HANNA WILLIAMS. 6413

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Nathan G. Williams.

Descendant of Gen. Joseph Otis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Valentine Claiborn Hanna and Mary Frances Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Justin Smith and Maria Breneck Lloyd, his wife.
See No. 6353.

MRS. LOTTIE STEWART VAN DE MARK ELLIOTT. 6414

Born in New York.

Wife of Ezra F. Elliott.

Descendant of Lieut. Darius Peck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Van De Mark and Charlotte Stewart, his wife.
See No. 6224.

MRS. CHARLOTTE CLARK VAN CLEVE. 6415

Born in Wisconsin.

Widow of Gen. H. P. Van Cleve.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Seymour and of Capt. Thomas Young Seymour, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Maj. Nathan M. Clark and Charlotte A. Seymour, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Young Seymour and Susan Bull, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Seymour, who held the rank of lieutenant colonel at the beginning of the war.

Thomas Young Seymour was in Sheldon's Dragoons at Saratoga and after the surrender was escort to Burgoyne. When they parted at Boston the General, in recognition of his kindness, gave Capt. Seymour the trappings of his horse.

MRS. NANCY AGNES CARRINGTON DODGE. 6416

Born in New York.

Wife of Reville C. Dodge.

Descendant of William Fosdick, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rowland Carrington and Electa Fosdick, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Fosdick and Rena Carrington, his wife.

William Fosdick was fifer at the Lexington Alarm and in Capt. John Chester's company at the siege of Boston.

MRS. HELEN A. JENCKES MCCLUER. 6417

Born in New York.

Descendant of Benjamin Jenckes, of Rhode Island; Samuel Spellman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles H. Jenckes and Jerusha Cady Spellman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Jenckes and Mary Brown, his wife; Eber Spellman and Anna Cady, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Spellman.

Benjamin Jenckes, 1778-80, served under Col. John Topham.

Samuel Spellman, 1777, enlisted for the war in Capt. Stephen Hall's company. He was at Valley Forge, in the battle of Monmouth and died the following day.

MRS. WINNIE WILCOX GARRETT. 6418

Born in New York.

Wife of Fred. Hopkins Garrett.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Willcox, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Asel Foster Wilcox and Celia Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asel Wilcox and Hellenda Messinger Foster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Willcox and Lois Cogswell, his wife.

Samuel Willcox led a company at Bunker Hill and served under Arnold at Quebec. He was taken prisoner by the Indians, delivered to the British in New York and confined on a prison ship until the close of the war.

MRS. ANNIE RIDLEY HALLIDAY. 6419

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of William Parker Halliday.

Descendant of Ens. Josiah Payne and John Pillow, of Virginia; Thomas Dale and Adam Dale, of Maryland.

Daughter of James Webb Smith Ridley and Anne Lewis Pillow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jerome Bonaparte Pillow and Elvira Hall Dale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Pillow and Annie Payne, his wife; Edward Washington Dale and Anne Lewis Moore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Pillow and Ursula Johnson, his wife; Josiah Payne and Mary Payne, his wife; Adam Dale and Mary Hall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Dale and Elizabeth Evans, his wife.

Thomas Dale responded to the first call for troops and joined the Eastern Shore militia, where he served until the enemy was driven from Virginia.

Adam Dale when only fourteen volunteered in a company of Worcester county boys for home defense.

Also Nos. 4511, 5054.

John Pillow was a soldier and his brothers, Jasper and William, also fought for the cause of liberty.

Josiah Payne was ensign in the Virginia Line and received a military land warrant for services during the Revolution.

Also No. 2609.

MRS. EVELYN MCFARLAND DICKSON. 6420

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of William Steele Dickson.

Descendant of Col. Robert McFarland and of Thomas Turley, of Virginia.

Daughter of William McFarland and Nancy Areta Turley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert McFarland and Mary Scott, his wife; Thomas Turley and Desdemona Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert McFarland and Margaret McNutt, his wife; Thomas Turley and Lucy Halliday, his wife.

Robert McFarland was colonel under Green in the South and fought at King's Mountain and Cowpens. He served with Sevier in the campaigns against the Indians and Tories.

Thomas Turley was at the surrender of Cornwallis.

MRS. BLANCHE KELLY LOCKETT. 6421

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of William B. Lockett.

Descendant of Capt. James Patten, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Kelly and Mildred Gracey, his wife.

Granddaughter of James N. Gracey and Zerelda O'Hara, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Gracey and Mary Patten, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of James Patten, who was lieutenant under Gen. George Rogers Clark. He fought at Vincennes, 1779, and was promoted for the defense of the "Block House" on Corn Island (adjacent to Louisville). The sword which he carried is still in the family.

MRS. FANNIE ELEANOR WILLIAMS. 6422

Born in Missouri.

Widow of Thomas F. Williams.

Descendant of Gen. Richard Richardson, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William S. McKnight and Elizabeth Caldwell Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Caldwell Richardson and Eleanor Jamieson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James B. Richardson and Margaret McKnight, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Richard Richardson, who was a member of the Provincial Congress and commanded the militia in the warfare against the Tories. He served under Lincoln at Charleston where he was captured and sent to St. Augustine. After being released, in broken health he returned home to die. Soon after his death Tarleton occupied his house at Salisbury and applied the torch upon leaving it.

Also Nos. 1031, 5060.

MRS. ELIZABETH CALDWELL MCKNIGHT. 6423

Born in Missouri.

Wife of William S. McKnight.

Descendant of Gen. Richard Richardson.

Daughter of George Caldwell Richardson and Eleanor Jamieson, his wife.

See No. 6422.

MRS. KATHERINE MONTAGUE MARSHALL. 6424

Born in Ohio.

Wife of William Stanhope Marshall.

Descendant of Daniel Stivers, of New Jersey; Samuel Ball, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Theodore Langdon Montague and Catherine Stivers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Randal Stivers and Phebe Ball, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Stivers and Margaret Rupert, his wife; Samuel Ball and Phebe Taylor, his wife.

Daniel Stivers, when fifteen, was with the militia at the battle of Monmouth, and in 1779 he enlisted in Capt. George Bibb's company. He lived to receive a pension.

Samuel Ball, 1776, was a soldier for the defense of Boston. In 1777 he enlisted for three years in Capt. Josiah Smith's company, Marshall's regiment, Continental Army.

MRS. MARY THAYER MONTAGUE. 6425

Born in New York.

Wife of Theodore Giles Montague.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Thayer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Norton Thayer and Lucy Ann Wales, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Thayer and Mary Holbrook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Thayer and Abigail Thayer, his wife.

Isaac Thayer, 1776, was captain in Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment. He re-enlisted and served until 1779 and took with him his son Caleb, a lad of ten years.

MISS ANNA SELLERS. 6426

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Willson Peale and of Nathan Sellers, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Coleman Sellers and Sophonisba Peale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Willson Peale and Rachel Brewer, his wife; Nathan Sellers and Elizabeth Coleman, his wife.

Charles Willson Peale was lieutenant at Trenton and commanded a company at Princeton and Germantown. He served at White Marsh and Valley Forge; 1778, was commissioner of forfeited estates and 1779 a member of the Assembly.

Nathan Sellers, 1776, volunteered in the "Flying Camp" in Col. Jonathan Paschal's battalion of Associators under Gen. Daniel Roberdeau. In 1777 he was appointed by the Committee of Safety to make a military survey of the Delaware.

Also No. 2350.

MRS. IDA MAY HILL DALTON. 6427

Born in New York.

Wife of Will Dalton.

Descendant of John Jacob Riell, of New York.

Daughter of Philip Hamilton Hill and Emma Deloria Tompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hill and Matilda Jonas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Jonas and Agnes Maria Riell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jacob Riell and Margaret Arcularius, his wife.

John Jacob Riell was baker to the Continental Army and supplied bread for four months without compensation. His wife during a perilous crisis carried to Philadelphia a donation of 1,500 guineas for the patriot cause. She also looked after the prisoners confined in the "Old Sugar House."

Also No. 4371.

MRS. AGNES BEECHER ALLEN. 6428

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Edward H. Allen.

Descendant of Gen. Andrew Ward, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Henry Beecher and Katharine Edes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman Beecher and Roxana Foote, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Foote and Roxana Ward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Ward and Diana Hubbard, his wife.

Andrew Ward, 1775, was lieutenant of the First Regiment; 1776, colonel of militia, and from 1777 to the close of the war he was a brigadier general. He fought at Trenton, Princeton, and served on the Hudson during Burgoyne's Campaign. He also took part in the defense of Danbury and New Haven.

Also Nos. 166, 3382, 5092.

MRS. JOSEPHINE MASON MOIR LEE. 6429

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry T. Lee.

Descendant of Judge Jonathan Hoge Walker, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Moir and Mary McElroy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Joseph McElroy and Mary Ann Fox Walker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Hoge Walker and Lucretia Duncan, his wife.

Jonathan Hoge Walker, 1776, was a soldier under Col. Arthur St. Clair in the disastrous Canada Campaign. He subsequently served with the militia against the Indians and Tories.

MRS. EMMA M. SMILEY COLE. 6430

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of John C. Cole.

Descendant of John Smiley and of Rev. Thomas Smiley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. Thomas T. Smiley and Sarah Loud, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Thomas Smiley and Nancy Tucker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Smiley and Anne Stuart, his wife.

John Smiley, who had served in the early wars, enlisted in 1776 under Col. Curtis Gribbs for duty at Long Island and with him was his son Thomas.

Thomas Smiley was but seventeen when he fought at Long Island. He was under Washington at White Marsh and in the engagement at Chestnut Hill December 6, 1777.

Also No. 76.

MRS. ESTELLE GOODWIN DENNIS. 6431

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of A. C. Dennis.

Descendant of John Jenkins and of Col. John Jenkins, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Harris Jenkins Goodwin and Kate Raymond Goodwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Goodwin and Rachel Jenkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Jenkins and Bethia Harris, his wife.

See No. 6266.

MRS. EMMA GOODWIN BOHN. 6432

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Leander J. Bohn.

Descendant of John Jenkins and of Col. John Jenkins, Jr.

Daughter of Harris Jenkins Goodwin and Kate Raymond, his wife.

See Nos. 6266, 6431.

MRS. ANNIE MOSELY BISSELL. 6433

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of William Putnam Bissell.

Descendant of Col. Hugh Montgomery, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Lycurgus Hamilton Mosely and Mary Adeline Stearns, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Samuel Scott Stearns and Nancy Mathilda Wellborn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. James Wellborn and Rebecca Montgomery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Montgomery and Katherine Sloan Moore, his wife.

Hugh Montgomery, 1775, was a member of the Provincial Congress and of the Safety Committee. He was appointed captain of marines by the first State governor and was active in promoting the cause until his death in 1779.

MRS. MARGARET CHAMBERS KELLAR. 6434

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of Andrew J. Kellar.

Descendant of Gen. Griffith Rutherford, of North Carolina.

Daughter of William Cathey Chambers and Sallie Catherine Davidson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Patton Chambers and Margaret Rutherford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Griffith Rutherford and Elizabeth Graham, his wife.

Griffith Rutherford was a member from Rowan county to the Provincial Congress. He led a force against the Cherokee Indians and the route is still known as "Rutherford's Trace." He was captured at Camden, imprisoned at St. Augustine and when exchanged served to the close of the war.

Also Nos. 3048, 4084.

MRS. FLORENCE HILDRETH NESMITH. 6435

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Thomas Nesmith.

Descendant of Elijah Hildreth, Lieut. Israel Hildreth, Gen. Joseph Bradley Varnum, Daniel Clement, Hugh Jones, Oliver Jones, Lieut. Ephraim Coburn and Capt. Ezekiel Hale, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Fisher Ames Hildreth and Lauretta Coburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Coburn and Hannah Varnum, his wife; Dr.. Israel Hildreth and Dolly Jones, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bradley Varnum and Molly Butler, his wife; Israel Hildreth and Susanna Hale, his wife; Oliver Jones and Dorothy Clement, his wife; Ephraim Coburn and Jane Coburn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Hildreth and Susanna Barker, his wife; Hugh Jones and Sarah Fletcher, his wife; Daniel Clement and Eunice Hunt, his wife; and of Ezekiel Hale.

Elijah Hildreth, 1775-78, served under different commands.

Israel Hildreth, 1775, was in the privateer service. In 1779 he loaned money to equip a company in which he enlisted.

Also No. 4142.

Joseph Bradley Varnum marched at the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was a member of the Legislature at the close of the war.

Oliver Jones, Hugh Jones and Daniel Clement were privates and Ephraim Coburn a lieutenant in Dracut companies.

Ezekiel Hale, 1780, was on the Dracut Committee of Safety.

MRS. ANGELINE SPERING SMITH HESS. 6436

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Elisha Martin Hess.

Descendant of John Spering, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Spering and Sarah Clackner, his wife.

John Spering enlisted, 1775, when twenty and served to the close of the war. He was at Trenton, Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and Valley Forge. Although over ninety in 1846 he read with keen interest news from the Mexican War.

Also No. 5765.

MRS. ANNIE RENFRO TOMLINSON. 6437

Born in Georgia.

Wife of John W. Tomlinson.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Forney and of Drury Harrington, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Peter Forney Renfro and Nannie Lancaster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theron Lancaster and Jane Harrington, his wife; Noah Parker Renfro and Nancy Reinhardt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeptha Harrington and Nancy Darwin, his wife; Christian Reinhardt and Mary Forney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Drury Harrington and Rachel Petty, his wife; Peter Forney and Nancy Abernethy, his wife.

Peter Forney, 1776, was in Capt. James Johnston's company, Col. William Graham's regiment, and 1777 was lieutenant under Col. Charles McLean. He rose to the rank of captain and marched for the relief of Charleston. In 1781 he commanded a company of Dragoons against the British and Tories.

Drury Harrington, 1776, enlisted from Chatham and fought at the battle of Moore's Creek Bridge, February 27. He was in the cavalry under Sumter at Ramsour's Mills; served under Pickens at Cowpens and was at the siege of Augusta.

MRS. KATHERINE DUNCAN SMITH. 6438

Born in Alabama.

Wife of J. Morgan Smith.

Descendant of Drury Harrington.

Daughter of Daniel Duncan and Rachel Harrington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeptha Harrington and Nancy Darwin, his wife.

See No. 6437.

MISS KATE LUCILLE SMITH. 6439

Born in Alabama.

Descendant of Drury Harrington.

Daughter of J. Morgan Smith and Katherine Duncan, his wife.

See Nos. 6437, 6438.

MRS. KATE KETCHAM FARNHAM. 6440

Born in Vermont.

Wife of John Farnham.

Descendant of Lieut Col. Ephraim Jackson and of Sergt. Aaron Jackson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Ketcham and Adaline M. Buckmaster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Barnard Ketcham and Mary Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Jackson and Lucy Dewing, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Jackson and Mary Davis, his wife.

Ephraim Jackson, 1775, was lieutenant in Capt. Daniel Lothrop's company and lieutenant colonel of the First Regiment. When he died, December 19, 1777, at Valley Forge, he was lieutenant colonel, Continental Army.

Aaron Jackson turned out at the Lexington Alarm and for the defense of Boston. In 1777 he enlisted for three years when he served as sergeant in Marshall's regiment.

MRS. EMILY A. PERKINS SMITH. 6441

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of George Law Smith.

Descendant of Edward Prescott, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Col. William B. Perkins and Mary S. Prescott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Prescott and Rebecca Tufts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Prescott and Mary Plumer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Prescott and Elizabeth Prescott, his wife.

Edward Prescott, who had served at Crown Point, was a minute man at Winter Hill and a private in 1776-77 under Capt. Daniel Gordon, Col. David Gilman's regiment, raised to reinforce the army in New York.

MISS MAUDE A. SMITH. 6442

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Edward Prescott.

Daughter of George Law Smith and Emily A. Perkins, his wife.
See No. 6441.

MRS. HELEN MILTON ANDROS HENGSTLER. 6443

Born in California.

Wife of Louis T. Hengstler.

Descendant of Rev. Thomas Andros, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Milton Andros and Sarah A. Andros, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Andros and Sophia Sanford, his wife.

Thomas Andros, 1775, joined the army and fought at Long Island, White Plains and Butt's Hill. He enlisted in 1781 on an armed vessel but was captured, confined on the "Jersey" and after much suffering made his escape.

MISS MARIE ROBINA VOORHIES. 6444

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Sergt. William Voorhies, Lieut. Daniel Voorhies, of New Jersey; Robert Bailey and Col. Thomas Tinsley, of Virginia.

Daughter of Alfred Hunter Voorhies and Anne Tinsley Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. David Jackson Bailey and Mary Susan Grantland, his wife; William Milton Voorhies and Robina Gant, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Bailey and Sallie Jackson, his wife; Seaton Grantland and Ann Tinsley, his wife; Garret L. Voorhies and Sackey Hunter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Bailey; Thomas Tinsley and Susannah Thompson, his wife; Daniel Voorhies and Rebecca Imlay, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Voorhies and Ann Conenhoven, his wife.

William Voorhies was sergeant and Daniel Voorhies lieutenant in the Middlesex county militia during the Revolution.

Robert Bailey, 1776, served with the Virginia troops.

Thomas Tinsley was not of age when the war began but was honored through a long life for his service to the colony.

Also No. 5632.

MISS ALBERTA BANCROFT. 6445

Born in California.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Bancroft, of Massachusetts; Capt. John Watts, of Virginia.

Daughter of Albert Little Bancroft and Fannie Watts, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Sebree Watts and Elizabeth Howe, his wife; Azariah Ashley Bancroft and Lucy Damaris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Watts and Fannie Sebree, his wife; Azariah Bancroft and Tabitha Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Watts and Sarah Barnett, his wife; Samuel Bancroft and Elizabeth Spelman, his wife.

Samuel Bancroft was a private at the Lexington Alarm; 1776 served as lieutenant in Capt. William Cooley's company, Col. John Moseley's regiment, in the Northern army.

John Watts, 1776, was cornet in the First Regiment of Light Horse, commanded by Col. Theodrick Bland, and in 1778 had risen to the rank of captain. He was wounded at Eutaw Springs and received a land warrant for seven years' service.

Also Nos. 2668, 4305, 5073.

MISS BERTHA HELEN HOUGHTON. 6446

Born in California.

Descendant of Capt. John Lane, of Maine.

Daughter of Roscoe Eugene Houghton and Frances Almeda Ketcham, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Houghton and Nancy Bradbury Lane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Lane and Alicia Haines, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lane and Elizabeth Hancock, his wife.

John Lane, 1775, was captain of the Tenth Regiment, and in 1776 commanded a company at Cape Ann. In 1780 he was a private in Capt. Josiah Davis' company, Col. Joseph Prime's York county regiment, to defend eastern Massachusetts. His brothers Jabez and Daniel also served as captains.

Also No. 5892.

MISS MEDA EDITH HOUGHTON. 6447

Born in California.

Descendant of Capt. John Lane.

Daughter of Roscoe Eugene Houghton and Frances Almeda Ketcham, his wife.

See No. 6446.

MRS. VIRGINIA MORTON WEBB. 6448

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Harry Howard Webb.

Descendant of Hon. John Morton and of Maj. Sketchley Morton, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Sketchley Morton and Eleanor S. Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sketchley Morton and Elizabeth Amesley Newlin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Sketchley Morton and Susan Crosby, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sketchley Morton and Rebecca Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Morton and Anne Justis, his wife.

John Morton, 1774-76, was a member of the Continental Congress and when he died in 1777 he was abandoned by his political friends. On his death bed he said, "Tell them they will live to see the hour when they shall acknowledge my signing of the Declaration of Independence to have been the most glorious service that I ever rendered my country."

Also No. 4751.

Sketchley Morton served during the Revolution.

MRS. EMMA DURBROW BUCKBEE. 6449

Born in California.

Wife of Spencer C. Buckbee.

Descendant of Count Jean de le Porte and of Corp. John King, of New York.

Daughter of Joseph Durbrow and Emma L. King, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harman King and Margaret A. de la Porte, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jean de la Porte and Elizabeth Bourdoine, his wife; John King and Hannah King, his wife.

Jean de la Porte, 1775, enlisted as a volunteer from France in Capt. Daniel Denton's company, Third New York Regiment, under Col. James Clinton.

John King served in the Fourth Company, First Regiment, commanded by Col. Goose Van Schaick.

Also No. 5709.

MRS. CAROLINE DURBROW HOLMAN. 6450

Born in California.

Wife of Alfred D. Holman.

Descendant of Count Jean de la Porte and of Corp. John King.

Daughter of Joseph Durbrow and Emma L. King, his wife.

See No. 6449.

MISS MARY FERRIS BISHOP. 6451

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Ens. Henry Tomlinson, Jr., and of Samuel Hitchcock, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William D. Bishop and Julia Ann Tomlinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Russell Tomlinson and Martha Maria Hitchcock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lent Munson Hitchcock and Martha Maria Newhall, his wife; and of Henry Tomlinson, Jr.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hitchcock and Mary Munson, his wife.

Henry Tomlinson, Jr., 1777, enlisted at Peekskill in Capt. Beach Tomlinson's company, under Col. Jonathan Dimon. In 1781 he was ensign in Canfield's regiment stationed at West Point.

Samuel Hitchcock was in the Eighth Regiment during the siege of Boston. He served under Capt. Gad Stanley, Wadsworth's brigade, at Long Island and White Plains. In 1777 he enlisted for three years under Capt. Samuel Mattock, and was one of the picked men called "The Forlorn Hope," who captured Stony Point and seven hundred prisoners.

Also No. 4604.

MRS. JULIA LEWIS WHITEHOUSE BANKS. 6452

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frederick J. Banks.

Descendant of Richard Hubbell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William C. Whitehouse and Sarah A. Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles W. Lewis and Julia Hurd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Hurd and Polly Hubbell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Hubbell and Roxanna Burritt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Hubbell and Penelope Fayerweather, his wife.

Richard Hubbell was a patriot merchant who gave his sloop, which his son commanded, for conveying soldiers under Maj. Talmadge to surprise an armed British brig at Long Island.

The vessel and crew were captured and safely surrendered to Washington in Black Rock Harbor.

Also No. 4584.

MRS. EDITH A. WHEELER COLE. 6453

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Mallett Cole.

Descendant of John Wheeler, Lewis Fairchild and Daniel Fairchild, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hobart R. Wheeler and Antionette S. Fairchild, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Wheeler and Cordelia Mallett, his wife; Daniel Fairchild and Ann Eliza Hungerford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Mallett Wheeler and Ann Walker, his wife; Lewis Fairchild and Martha Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wheeler and Esther Mallett, his wife; Lewis Fairchild and Mary Uffoot, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Fairchild and Hepzibah Lewis, his wife.

John Wheeler, 1779, turned out with the Dragoons to repel the enemy at New Haven, Fairfield and Norwalk.

Daniel Fairchild, 1774-75, was on the Committee of Observation and in 1777 was appointed commissary.

Lewis Fairchild, 1777, served at Danbury when Tryon invaded the State. He also furnished food and clothing for the soldiers and accepted Continental money for payment.

MRS. MARY GIDDINGS NEWELL. 6454

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Samuel D. Newell.

Descent of Sergt. Benjamin Giddings, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Watson Giddings and Adeliza Munsen Case, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Giddings and Amoret Bushnell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Giddings and Afiah Holcomb, his wife.

Benjamin Giddings entered the militia in the first call for troops, and was corporal in Woodbridge's company serving under General Schuyler at Fort Stanwix. In 1777 he enlisted as sergeant for three years and was at Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth. In 1781 he was on a war committee to fill the quota for Hartland.

MRS. ALICE GIDDINGS DUNBAR. 6455

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Edward B. Dunbar.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Giddings.

Daughter of Watson Giddings and Adeliza Munsen Case, his wife.

See No. 6454.

MRS. ALICE DUNBAR MASON. 6456

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Carlos V. Mason.

Descendant of Miles Dunbar, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Winthrop W. Dunbar and Sarah A. Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward L. Dunbar and Julia Warner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Butler Dunbar and Lucina Painter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Miles Dunbar and Tryphosa Butler, his wife.

Miles Dunbar, 1777, enlisted for three years and served as fife-major in the Eighth Regiment under Col. John Chandler and Col. Giles Russell. He joined the army at Peekskill.

MRS. MARY ADAH SIMPSON BOARDMAN. 6457

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Thomas Jefferson Boardman.

Descendant of Capt. Ralph Ripley and Maj. Hezekiah Huntington, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick Hampson Simpson and Lydia Gardnier Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Young and Adah Dean, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Henry Young and Elizabeth Ripley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ralph Ripley and Eunice Huntington, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Huntington and Submit Murdock, his wife.

Ralph Ripley, 1776, served as cornet and was quartermaster in Backus' regiment of Light Horse at New York.

Hezekiah Huntington was major with the first troops for Boston. Seeing the necessity for improved fire-arms he opened a manufactory at Windham and served the Government many years repairing and making arms. He claimed to be the first man in America who made a gun.

Also Nos. 1113, 3890.

MRS. MARY LUCINDA BOARDMAN ATWOOD. 6458

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George Woodward Atwood.

Descendant of Capt. Elizur Goodrich and of Capt. John Francis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Boardman and Mary Francis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Daniel Francis and Mahitabel Goodrich, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elizur Goodrich and Abagail Deming, his wife; John Francis and Rhoda Wright, his wife.

Elizur Goodrich was a sea captain but fought at Bunker Hill From 1776-78 he was a member of the Legislature.

John Francis was sergeant in Wolcott's regiment, which occupied Boston after the evacuation. He served to the close of the war when he commanded a company from Wethersfield.

MRS. NANCY LORD STANTON. 6459

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Samuel Stanton.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Wheeler and of Isaac Wheeler, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac Wheeler, Jr., and Olive Burdick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Wheeler and Ruth Swan, his wife.

Isaac Wheeler, 1775, was at the siege of St. Johns in Capt. Joseph Smith's company, Waterbury's regiment. He served in Rhode Island and was at the battle of Brandywine.

Isaac Wheeler, Jr., 1776, when but eight years of age went with his father as fifer. In 1781 he was captured on a privateer and rescued by the French fleet off the Chesapeake, where he witnessed the surrender of Cornwallis.

MISS CHARLOTTE LILLA YALE. 6460

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Daniel Yale, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horace Yale and Caroline Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Yale and Polly Austin, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Yale and Phebe Mariams, his wife.

Daniel Yale, 1776, enlisted in Capt. John Couche's company, Wadsworth's brigade, for the defense of New York.

MRS. CAROLINE W. SHEPHERD CORSON. 6461

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Cornelius C. Corson.

Descendant of Gideon Peck and of Abraham Shepherd, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rufus Shepherd and Lucy Ann Peck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Peck and Lucy Sickles, his wife; Abraham Shepherd and Rhoda Ferris, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Peck and Abiah Peck, his wife.

Gideon Peck was a soldier in Capt. Thomas Wheeler's company for the defense of Rhode Island and was in the battle August 29, 1778.

Abraham Shepherd was in Capt. David Cady's company, Col. Samuel Chapmen's regiment, at the battle of Rhode Island.

MISS ELIZABETH SHEPHERD. 6462

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Gideon Peck and of Abraham Shepherd.

Daughter of Rufus Shepherd and Lucy Ann Peck, his wife.

See No. 6461.

MRS. CHARLOTTE J. THOMPSON. 6463

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Edward F. Thompson.

Descendant of Elijah Bradley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William M. Lancraft and Josephine Chidsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Chidsey and Esther Bradley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bradley and Lydia S. Bradley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Bradley and Hester Thompson, his wife.

Elijah Bradley, 1775, was in Capt. Solomon Willes' company, Spencer's regiment, and in 1780-81 he served with the Levies and State Guards. In 1840 he was a pensioner.

MRS. HATTIE LOOMIS WILE. 6464

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of W. C. Wile, A. M., M. D., LL. D.

Descendant of Corp. Jonathan Loomis, Nathaniel Downs and Nathaniel Downs, Jr., all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Clark Merrick Loomis and Harriet Downs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Loomis and Mary Merrick, his wife; George Washington Downs and Sophia Plumb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Pliny Loomis and Lovisa Loomis, his wife; Nathaniel Downs, Jr., and Ann Cook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Loomis and Hannah Selden, his wife; Nathaniel Downs and Mary Ives, his wife.

Nathaniel Downs was a private in Capt. Phineas Bradley's Artillery for the defense of New Haven, and in 1781 served in Capt. William Van Deusen's State Guards. His son Nathaniel was also a soldier and pensioner.

Jonathan Loomis was at Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston under Capt. James Clark and Capt. Roger Enos.

Also No. 2243.

MRS. ABIGAIL DIMON STURGES. 6465

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Capt. Judson Sturges.

Descendant of Judge Jonathan Sturges, Solomon Sturges and Hezekiah Sturges, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Barnabas L. Sturges and Mary Sturges, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Sturges and Deborah Lewis, his wife; Hezekiah Sturges and Abigail Dimon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Sturges and Abigail Bradley, his wife.

Jonathan Sturges, 1775-76, was a member of the Colonial Legislature and of the Continental Congress.

Solomon Sturges was over eighty when he was killed by the British at the burning of Fairfield.

Hezekiah Sturges served seven enlistments during the war. The enemy, 1779, feasted at his house and then burned it.

Also No. 4402.

MRS. CATHARINE C. BURWELL RADFORD. 6466

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Horace A. Radford.

Descendant of Daniel Burwell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Burwell and Harriett Summers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Burwell and Abigal Pardee, his wife.

Daniel Burwell was a member of the coast guard and was captured at New York where he was imprisoned.

Also No. 4377.

MISS EMELINE ELIZA BEACH. 6467

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Dayton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Sharon Yale Beach and Adeline Sperry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Giles Beach and Mary Dayton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Dayton and Mary Yale, his wife.

Jonathan Dayton was captain in the Second Regiment of militia. There were four of his sons in the company which gave it the name of "Dayton."

MISS FLORENCE HARRISON JAMES. 6468

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. John Riggs, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Arthur James and Sarah Riggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Truman Skeels and Chloe Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harpin Riggs and Harriet Upson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Riggs and Mary Beecher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Riggs and Elizabeth Hawkins, his wife.

John Riggs was sergeant from Derby at the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company during Tryon's invasion. He was on the committee to enlist and pay bounty to soldiers.

Also No. 5042.

MISS IVA E. SHARPE. 6469

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Thomas Sharpe, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William C. Sharpe and Vinie A. Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lugrand Sharpe and Olive M. Booth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Sharpe and Mary Treadwell, his wife.

Thomas Sharpe was a soldier in the Fifth Regiment under Col. Philip Burr Bradley. A pass permitting him to return to Horseneck is preserved and prized by the family.

MRS. MARIA SKEELS NOYES. 6470

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Waterman C. Noyes.

Descendant of Corp. Truman Skeels, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Burritt Silas Skeels and Sarah Bradley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arad Skeels and Sarah Lake, his wife.

Truman Skeels, 1775, enlisted in the Fifth Company, Webb's regiment, and in 1776 served under Capt. John Hinman.

MRS. CORNELIA LOUISA CAMP MCEWEN. 6471

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Virgil H. McEwen.

Descendant of Col. Giles Pettibone, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Phineas W. Camp and Louisa McNeil, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Camp and Desire Pease, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Pease and Desire Pettibone, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Giles Pettibone, who was colonel at the battle of Saratoga and in the campaign on the Hudson. He was the first representative from Norfolk in the General Assembly and in 1779 was appointed judge.

MISS PAULINE ISABELLE PHELPS. 6472

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Job Case, Capt. David Phelps and Maj. Gen. Noah Phelps, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Mortimer Phelps and Abby Jane Case, his wife.

Granddaughter of Job Case and Abigail Griswold Phelps, his wife; Hector F. Phelps and Roxanna Selina Barnard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ariel Case and Rachel Latimer, his wife; Oliver Cromwell Phelps and Lureenah Ensign, his wife; Noah A. Phelps and Charlotte Wilcox, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Job Case and Joanna Wilcox, his wife: David Phelps and Abigail Griswold, his wife; Noah Phelps and Lydia Griswold, his wife.

Job Case was captain of militia and in charge of a company transporting cannon balls from Salisbury to Boston.

Also No. 5337.

David Phelps served with his brother Noah at the capture of Ticonderoga and when Tryon invaded the State.

Noah Phelps, who had been in the French war, was one of the leaders in the capture of Ticonderoga. He commanded a company at White Plains, Trenton and Princeton and at the close of the war held the rank of colonel.

Also Nos. 1064, 2223, 4002, 5845.

MRS. LUCY WILLIAMS HALLAM WHITNEY. 6473

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Thomas Henry Whitney.

Descendant of Isaac Williams and of Capt. Amos Hallam, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Isaac Williams Hallam and Nancy Hallam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Giles Russell Hallam and Lucy Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Williams and Phebe Williams, his wife; Amos Hallam and Desire Stanton, his wife .

See No. 6258.

Amos Hallam, 1777, was lieutenant in the Eighth Regiment, Alarm List, and in 1779 he commanded a company.

MRS. SARAH ANDREWS KELLOG PLUME. 6474

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frank Cameron Plume.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Samuel Holden Parsons, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Stephen Wright Kellog and Lucia Hosmer Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Andre Andrews and Sarah Mehitable Hosmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Titus Hosmer and Lucia Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Holden Parsons and Mehitable Mather, his wife.

Samuel Holden Parsons at the beginning of the war resigned the position of King's Attorney and was one of three to form the bold design of surprising Ticonderoga. He served as colonel at the siege of Boston and brigadier general at Long Island. He was one of the judges at Andre's trial and succeeded Putnam at West Point. For the successful attack at Morrisania, 1781, he received the thanks of Congress and became president of the State Society of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 1179, 2238, 3605, 4857, 5938.

MISS KATHARINE A. PRICHARD. 6475

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Benjamin Hitchcock, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elizur Edwin Prichard and Betsey J. Cooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Prichard and Anna Hitchcock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hitchcock and Eunice Hotchkiss, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hitchcock and Rhoda Cook, his wife.

Benjamin Hitchcock, 1778, was a private in the Tenth Regi-

ment of militia and responded to the Peekskill Alarm although exempt on account of age from leaving the State.

MISS FLORENCE COOPER PRICHARD. 6476

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Benjamin Hitchcock.

Daughter of Elizur Edwin Prichard and Betsey J. Cooper, his wife. See No. 6475.

MISS SARAH J. PRICHARD. 6477

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Benjamin Hitchcock.

Daughter of Elizur Edwin Prichard and Betsey J. Cooper, his wife. See No. 6475.

MRS. VIRGINIA BRYAN CAUSEY LLOYD. 6478

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Blair Lloyd.

Descendant of Maj. Thomas Hunter and of Joseph Bryan, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Peter Foster Causey and Jennie Dickinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Dickinson and R. A. Virginia Bryan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Hunter Bryan and Elizabeth Averitt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bryan and Mary Hunter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hunter and Mary Whitnel, his wife.

Thomas Hunter served as major and was one of the Committee of Congress to draft a State Constitution.

Joseph Bryan, was a member of the Provincial Congress.

MRS. MARY CHRISTIAN MONTAGUE. 6479

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Andrew Philip Montague.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Christian and of William Steptoe, of Virginia.

Daughter of Josef Christian and Maria Augusta Healy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Allen Christian and Elizabeth Steptoe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Christian and of William Steptoe.

Joseph Christian received a land warrant for three years service as lieutenant in the Virginia Line.

William Steptoe served in the war under Gen. Charles Lee.

MRS. MARGARET AGNEW OFFLEY. 6480

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Cleland Nelson Offley.

Descendant of Maj. Abraham Scott and David Agnew, of Pennsylvania; John Moulthrop, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Archibald Greenlees and Leonora Agnew, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Park Agnew and Matilda E. Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lewis Thomas and Matilda Louisa Seeley, his wife; John Agnew and Elizabeth Park, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Obadiah Seeley and Rhoda Moulthrop, his wife; David Agnew and Mary Irwin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Moulthrop and Thanks Moulthrop, his wife; James Agnew and Rebecca Scott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Scott and Rebecca McDowell, his wife.

Abraham Scott, 1777-80, commanded a company under Col. Alexander Lowry and was at Brandywine and Germantown. In 1783 he was major in Col. Jacob Cook's battalion.

David Agnew was an active patriot.

John Moulthrop, 1775, enlisted from New Haven when under age and fought under Stark at the battle of Bennington.

Also No. 5424.

MRS. SALLIE J. BROADUS. 6481

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Thomas A. Broadus.

Descendant of Col. John Jasper Stadler.

Daughter of William F. Botts and Maria Rebecca Kemper, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Kemper and Maria E. Allison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lawson Allison and Mary Dorothea Stadler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jasper Stadler and Mary Elizabeth Stadler, his wife.

John Jasper Stadler as civil engineer constructed fortifications in Virginia, Maryland and North Carolina. For his services he was given a land grant which he located in Kentucky where Lexington now stands.

MRS. MARY LANSING CATLIN. 6482

Born in New York.

Wife of Capt. Robert Catlin, U. S. A.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Christopher Yates, of New York.

Daughter of Edward Satterlee and Jane Anna Yates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Yates and Catharine Mynderse, his wife.

Great-grandaughter of Christopher Yates, who in 1775 was on the Committee of Safety when appointed major under Col. Goose Van Schaick. He volunteered in the Canadian Campaign and in 1778 was lieutenant colonel of Albany militia.

Also No. 4635.

MISS CATHARINE S. BATES. 6483

Born in Washington State.

Descendant of Lieut. Barnabas Bates, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis H. Bates and Catharine S. Bates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Barnabas Bates and Catharine Bates, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Barnabas Bates and Silvia C. Bates, his wife.

Barnabas Bates, 1775, was on sea coast duty under Capt. Nathaniel Hammond. In 1777-78 he served short enlistments and in 1780-81 was in Capt. John Gibbs' company.

MRS. CORA LINDSLEY SMALL. 6484

Born in Minnesota.

Wife of Rev. Charles Herbert Small.

Descendant of Aaron Lindsley, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles Henry Lindsley and Sylvia Willard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Lindsley and Dorcas Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Lindsley and Abigal Halsey, his wife.

Aaron Lindsley fought at Monmouth where he was cut in the head by a sabre. He served as minute man during the entire war, although unable to enter the army.

MRS. LOUISA BRADFORD WRIGHT. 6485

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Maj. Gen. H. G. Wright, U. S. A.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Kellett Bradford and of Col. James Slaughter, of Virginia.

Daughter of Samuel Kellett Bradford and Emily Slaughter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Kellett Bradford and Jane Carter, his wife; Samuel Slaughter and Frances Banks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Slaughter and Susan Clayton, his wife.

Samuel Kellett Bradford was captain of Artillery, Continental Line, and aide to Gen. Weedon with rank of major. He was an original member of the Cincinnati and for services acquired the right to half pay and bounty lands from the State.

James Slaughter was chairman of the Culpeper Safety Committee and served at Great Bridge, the first engagement in Virginia, where the patriots compelled the royal Governor to give up the gunpowder of the colony.

Also Nos. 184, 853, 2792, 5699.

MISS MARTHA WASHINGTON MOREL. 6486

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Nathaniel Greene, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Bryon McQueen Morel and Louisa Shane Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Henry Edward Turner and Martha Washington Greene, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Greene and Catharine Littlefield, his wife.

Nathaniel Greene held the rank of brigadier general at the siege of Boston and was made major general August 9, 1776. In the retreat through the Jerseys he won distinction at Trenton and Princeton. He fulfilled Washington's orders, marching his brigade five miles in double quick time and joining Sullivan, saved the day at Brandywine. He commanded the right wing at Monmouth; superseded Gates in the south and for his victory over Lord Rawdon, Congress presented him a gold medal. He was both brilliant and cautious and commanded the confidence of Washington throughout the contest.

Also Nos. 822, 4513, 5061.

MRS. CAROLINE MOREL GRANT. 6487

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Lemuel Pratt Grant.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Nathaniel Greene.

Daughter of Bryan McQueen Morel and Louisa Shane Turner, his wife.

See No. 6486.

MISS HELEN M. PRESCOTT. 6488

Born in Alabama.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Blount, Col. Edmund Blount and William Slade, of North Carolina; Jonathan Prescott, of New Hampshire; Psalmet G. de Roulhac.

Daughter of Alfred Prescott and Emma Jacqueline Slade, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Thomas Bog Slade and Anne Jacqueline Blount, his wife; George Washington Prescott and Ann Carpenter Bacon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Blount and Elizabeth Gregoire de Roulhac, his wife; Jonathan Prescott and Lydia Tucke, his wife; Gen. Jeremiah Slade and Janet Bog, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Blount and Judith Rhodes, his wife; Jonathan Prescott and Rachel Clifford, his wife; William Slade and Nancy Ganier, his wife; Psalmet G. de Roulhac and Anne Hare Maule, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-daughter of Benjamin Blount and Affie Smithwick, his wife.

Benjamin Blount, a veteran of the Colonial wars, was a member of the convention that framed the State Constitution.

Edmund Blount served in the militia and the Assembly.

William Slade was a soldier and statesman.

Jonathan Prescott served throughout the war as a soldier.

Psalmet G. de Roulhac, an agent from France, sustained heavy losses while assisting the patriots on the Carolina coast.

MRS. NANNIE R. SIMMONS. 6489

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Thomas J. Simmons.

Descendant of Drury Harrington, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Theron Lancaster and Jane Bland, his wife.

See No. 6437.

MISS EMELINE LIVINGSTON CARLISLE ROBERTS. 6490

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. John Pratt and of Elijah Roberts, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Hubbard Roberts and Catherine Dorr Livingston Carlisle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Hubbard Roberts and Emily Matilda Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Pratt and Elizabeth Cooper, his wife; Elijah Roberts and Phoebe Hubbard, his wife.

John Pratt, 1778, was assistant commissary of Issues. In 1779-80 he was lieutenant and adjutant of the Fourth Regiment. He served to the close of the war and was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati, and his eagle of the order is now carried by his namesake, a great-grandson.

Elijah Roberts when but sixteen was at the battle of Saratoga. He served from 1777-81 under different commands, mostly on coast guard duty on Long Island shore.

Also Nos. 2844, 4378, 5145.

MRS. MARIE CATHERINE BARRETT BARBOT. 6491

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Victor Durand Barbot.

Descendant of Hon. William Glascock and of Brig. Gen. Thomas Glascock, of Georgia.

Granddaughter of Thomas Barrett and Mary Savannah Glascock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Glascock and Harriet Hatcher Hayes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Glascock and Mary Bacon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Glascock and Elizabeth Glascock, his wife.

William Glascock, 1779, was speaker of the Assembly.

Thomas Glascock was captain of Cavalry and served under the brave Pulaski at Savannah. When the Count fell and in the retreat was left within the enemy's lines, he returned, amid shot and shell, and rescued the mortally wounded officer.

Also Nos. 1229, 3272, 5648.

MRS. CAROLINE HAZELHURST COHEN WISE. 6492

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Barton Haxall Wise.

Descendant of Lieut. Abner Hammond, of South Carolina; Hon. Ambrose Wright, of Georgia.

Daughter of Philip Laurence Cohen and Ellen Gobert Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Gen. Ambrose Ransom Wright and Mary Hubbell Savage, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ambrose Ransom Wright and Sarah Hammond, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Hammond and Sarah Dudley, his wife; Ambrose Wright and Anna Maria Gregory, his wife.

Abner Hammond was lieutenant of State troops under Col. Samuel Hammond. He served from the Edgefield District in different capacities during the entire war.

Ambrose Wright, 1775, was a member of the Provincial Congress at Savannah and on the Council of Safety. In 1778 he was commissioned commissary general of Georgia and supertendent of Public Buildings of Chatham county.

MRS. ELLEN GOBERT WRIGHT COHEN. 6493

Born in Georgia.

Widow of Philip Laurence Cohen.

Descendant of Lieut. Abner Hammond and of Hon. Ambrose Wright.

Daughter of Maj. Gen. Ambrose Ransom Wright and Mary Hubbell Savage, his wife.

See No. 6492.

MISS MARGARET GRAHAM GRIER. 6494

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. John Hays, Jr., Peter Spyker and Col. Henry Spyker, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Alexander Grier, U. S. N., and Anna E. Marr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Joseph Flavel Grier and Margaret Graham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Grier and Jane Hays, his wife; Alexander Graham and Maria Spyker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hays, Jr., and Barbara King, his wife; Henry Spyker and Maria Weiser, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Spyker and Conrad Weiser, his wife.

John Hays, Jr., 1775, was on the Committee of Correspondence. He commanded a company of Northampton county militia and was at Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine and Germantown and served to the close of the war.

Peter Spyker, who had served as county judge for seventeen years, was appointed in 1780 President of the Courts.

Henry Spyker, 1776, was adjutant under Col. John Patton and 1777 colonel of the Sixth Battalion. He was paymaster of militia from 1777-83 and his journal is still in the family.

Also Nos. 3241, 4990, 5149.

MRS. MARION WHIPPLE DEERING. 6495

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles Deering.

Descendant of Ezra Whipple, of Connecticut; Dr. Joseph Whipple, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William D. Whipple and Caroline Mary Cooke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Whipple and Jerusha Murdock, his wife; David Cooke and Mary Whipple Cushman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Whipple and Eunice Hull, his wife; James Cushman and Mary Whipple, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Whipple and Lydia Dow, his wife; Joseph Whipple and Eunice Fairfield, his wife.

Ezra Whipple was at Bemis Heights in Col. Jonathan Latimer's regiment, where they lost heavily, and a soldier with the victorious army at Saratoga.

Joseph Whipple, 1774-76, served on the Committee of Correspondence and as captain of militia. In 1777 he was surgeon on the privateer "Gloucester" which was lost at sea.

MRS. EMILY HUNTINGTON MILLER. 6496

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Jedediah Huntington and of Maj. Gen. Jabez Huntington, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dr. Thomas Huntington and Paulina Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jedediah Huntington and Anne Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Huntington and Elizabeth Tracy Backus, his wife.

Jabez Huntington served as member of the Committee of Safety and major general of Connecticut militia.

Jedediah Huntington, 1775, commanded a regiment at Cambridge; 1777 was made brigadier general of Continental Army and at the close of the war was brevetted major general.

Also Nos. 4035, 4161.

MRS. ANNIE CUSHING SARGENT GILBERT. 6497

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of H. K. Gilbert.

Descendant of Thomas Herrick Cole.

Daughter of George Myrick Sargent and Helen Maria Durham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Choate Sargent and Susannah Cleaves Cole, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Herrick Cole and Susannah Cleaves, his wife.

Thomas Herrick Cole was a soldier at the siege of Boston under Capt. John Low and Capt. James Dodge.

MRS. LOUISE SLOSS KNIGHT. 6498

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Newell Clark Knight.

Descendant of Moses Blood, Sewall Blood, Jonathan Hall and Reuben Kendall, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Long Sloss and Belle Blood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sullivan Blood and Sophia Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sewall Blood and Molly Kendall, his wife; and of Jonathan Hall.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Blood and Elizabeth Stone, his and of Reuben Kendall.

Moses Blood turned out at the Lexington Alarm and served at Bunker Hill and the siege of Boston.

Sewall Blood, 1781, when sixteen enlisted for three years.

Jonathan Hall was under age but gave active service

Reuben Kendall was a soldier in Prescott's regiment.

Also No. 3652.

MRS. KATE E. TEMPLE. 6499

Born in Alabama.

Widow of William Temple.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Moore Cunningham, D. D., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Rufus Matsbie and Catherine Cunningham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Moore Cunningham and Emily Bird, his wife.

Robert Moore Cunningham, 1775, left college to take up arms for his country and his name is among the list of Troopers captured at the siege of Quebec.

MRS. HARRIET WELLS HOBLER. 6500

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Edwin G. Hobler.

Descendant of Josiah Pierce, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles B. Wells and Marietta Pierce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Josiah Pierce and Jemima Thornton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Pierce and Miriam Pierce, his wife.

Josiah Pierce was a soldier of the Revolution. As one of the survivors of the battle of Bunker Hill he was an honored guest when Lafayette, June 17, 1825, laid the corner-stone of the monument. His picture and account of the engagement were placed among the archives.

Also No. 4521.

MRS. ELLEN H. PRESTON. 6501

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Everett B. Preston.

Descendant of Eli Bailey, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William G. Allen and Mary Ann Day, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Day and Hannah Bailey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Bailey and Mary Fisk, his wife.

Eli Bailey turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Gordon's company from Voluntown.

MRS. KATE KREBS BEEBE. 6502

Born in Virginia.

Wife of William Hempstead Beebe.

Descendant of Alexander McNutt, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Krebs and Margaret J. Hamilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hamilton and Elizabeth McNutt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander McNutt and Rachel Grigsby, his wife.

Alexander McNutt served in Gen. Daniel Morgan's Rifle regiment at Cowpens, where his brother Robert was mortally wounded. Both officers and men received the thanks of Congress for the fortitude displayed and the victory won that memorable day, January 17, 1781.

Also Nos. 1964, 2793, 3814.

MISS JUDITH PUTMAN. 6503

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. Victor C. Putman, of New York; Jonathan Elkins, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Brower Garrison Putman and Martha Elkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Putman and Gertrude Van Horne, his wife; John Elkins and Asenath Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Victor C. Putman and Anne Garrison, his wife; Jonathan Elkins and Judith Foster, his wife.

Victor C. Putman served with the Tryon Levies and was in the battles of Oriskany and Johnstown.

Jonathan Elkins was scout in Hazen's regiment of volunteers. He was captured, carried to Quebec, thence to England and was not exchanged until the close of the war.

MISS ALICE PUTMAN. 6504

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. Victor C. Putman and of Jonathan Elkins.

Daughter of William Brower Garrison Putman and Martha Elkins, his wife.

See No. 6503.

MRS. ANNA BELL TUCK. 6505

Born in Illinois.

Wife of George Henry Tuck.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Crockett, of Virginia.

Daughter of Jesse Woods Bell and Hannah Eliza Crockett, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Watkins Crockett and Louisa Ann Bullock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Crockett and Elizabeth Moore Woodson, his wife.

Joseph Crockett, 1775, was a minute man. He was at Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine and led a company at Germantown where he was wounded. He wintered at Valley Forge, fought at Monmouth and was with Gen. Clarke on the western frontier. He received a land grant for his long service.

MRS. LUELLA SCHILLINGER KERN. 6506

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Elmer Le Moyne Kern.

Descendant of Gov. Samuel Elbert, of Georgia.

Daughter of Martin Schillinger and Caroline Watrous, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jerome Timothy Watrous and Olivia Burke Muse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Louis Smith Muse and Eliza Malvina Burke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. John Burke and Catherine Rae Elbert, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Elbert, who in 1776 held the rank of colonel. In 1778 he commanded an expedition to Florida and captured Fort Oglethrope. He was wounded at Brier Creek, March 3, 1779, where he was taken prisoner as he was also at Charleston. He led a brigade at Yorktown and 1783 was brevet brigadier general.

MRS. MYRA S. WALKER. 6507

Born in Ohio.

Wife of George W. Walker.

Descendant of Lieut. Cornelius Van Tassel, of New York.

Daughter of Jacob Schwartzenburg and Rachel Ann Romer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ardenis Romer and Deborah Ann Free, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Romer and Leah Van Tassel, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Van Tassel and Elizabeth Storms, his wife.

Cornelius Van Tassel, 1775, was lieutenant of the "Tarrytown Company." He was captured near King's Bridge, 1777, and confined nearly a year in the Provost Gaol. After his release he served until 1780 under Capt. George Coombs.

MRS. VIRGINIA SPENCER ROBERTSON. 6508

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Charles Benson Robertson.

Descendant of Commodore Thomas Truxtun, of New York.

Daughter of James Madison Spencer and Sarah Truxtun Benbridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Truxtun Benbridge and Ann Coleman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Benbridge and Sallie Truxtun, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Truxtun and Mary Fundram, his wife.

Thomas Truxtun entered the marine service when a boy and in 1775 was on the "Andrew Caldwell" transporting powder to Philadelphia. As commander of the "Independence," "Mars" and "Commerce," he captured many prizes. In 1781 he conveyed on the "St. James" our Consul General to France and on the voyage disabled a British ship of superior force and returned with a valuable cargo.

Also Nos. 140, 906, 3545.

MRS. MARY FRANCES BUTLER EMERSON. 6509

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Thomas Peach Emerson.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Butler, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Henry Butler, Jr., and Nancy Hersey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Butler and Isabella Fisk, his wife.

Henry Butler, 1778, was lieutenant of volunteers in the expedition to Rhode Island. In 1780 he commanded a company of militia at West Point under Col. Thomas Bartlett.

MISS EVA WILSON SMITH. 6510

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Rev. Blackleach Burritt, of New York; Col. Benjamin Wilson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Benjamin Wilson Smith and Ruth Anna Rankin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orville Rankin and Melissa Fairchild Gray, his wife; Abel Timothy Smith and Deborah Spencer Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alanson Gray and Ruth Cowgill, his wife; Benjamin Wilson and Phoebe Davisson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Gray and Martha Burritt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Blackleach Burritt and Martha Welles, his wife.

Blackleach Burritt was a minister who took his musket into the pulpit for defense. He was captured by the British and confined in the Sugar House prison where while ill he was cared for by the father of Washington Irving.

Benjamin Wilson, 1775-81, rose from captain to colonel. In 1777 he led an expedition against the Indians to avenge the massacre in Tygart's Valley.

Also Nos. 4094, 5719.

MRS. LIDA ATKINS ANDREW. 6511

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Thomas M. Andrew.

Descendant of Gen. Samuel Clark and of Jehiel Clark, of New York.

Daughter of Joseph Atkins and Loretta Hooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pontius Hooper and Lydia Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Clark and Elizabeth Fowler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jehiel Clark.

Samuel Clark was lieutenant at White Plains; 1777 com-

manded a company and 1779 had risen to the rank of major. These commissions are still in the possession of the family.

Jehiel Clark and his five sons, Samuel, James, Daniel, Lewis and Jehiel, in 1775 were "Signers of the Pledge."

Also Nos. 3712.

MRS. LUCY BAXTER. 6512

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Henry Stager, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jonathan Weiser and Margaret Stager, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Stager and Barbara Stager, his wife.

Henry Stager was a fifer during the Revolution and lived to receive a pension for his services.

MRS. LIZZIE DEAN FOSTER. 6513

Born in Illinois.

Wife of George D. Foster.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Hawkins, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Daniel Hawkins Dean and Mary Anderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Crossman Dean and Dolly Bennett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Abiatha Dean and Freelove Hawkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hawkins and Thankful Bennett, his wife.

Daniel Hawkins comanded a company in Col. Timothy Bedel's militia regiment during the Revolution.

Also No. 5002.

MRS. ADA LANGWORTHY COLLIER. 6514

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Robert T. Collier.

Descendant of James Langworthy, of Vermont; Sergt. Jonathan Massey and Jonathan Woodbury, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Lucius Hart Langworthy and Valena A. Bemis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Stephen Langworthy and Betsey Massey, his wife.

See No. 6169.

MISS MABEL GRAY RAYMOND. 6515

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of Newcomb Raymond and of John Gray, of New York.

Daughter of George Newcomb Raymond and Phebe Katharine Yarwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Belcher Raymond and Catherine E. Sherwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Newcomb Raymond and Mabel Gray, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gray.

Newcomb Raymond fought at Brandywine and wintered at Valley Forge. In 1780 he enlisted for three years in Col. Heman Swift's regiment and was at the siege of Yorktown.

John Gray, 1777, was on the Committee of Safety and took part in the battles of Stillwater and Saratoga.

Also No. 4110.

MRS. MARTHA H. ROBINSON MCARTHUR. 6516

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Henry McArthur.

Descendant of Lieut. Emerson Cogswell, Ephraim Brown and Sergt. Amos Wright, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. C. A. Robinson and Harriot A. Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Robinson and Martha Cogswell, his wife; Ephraim Brown and Sibyl Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Emerson Cogswell and Eunice Robinson, his wife; and of Amos Wright.

Emerson Cogswell served as a minute man at Concord.

Ephraim Brown was a fifer at Ticonderoga and Saratoga.

Amos Wright was corporal at the Lexington Alarm in Col. James Prescott's regiment and sergeant under Capt. Ephraim Hathaway in Rhode Island, 1776.

Also Nos. 3998, 5756.

MRS. GERTRUDE WILSON RYAN. 6517

Born in Iowa.

Wife of S. Douglas Ryan.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Stockley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of David Stockley Wilson and Henriette Sanford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Wilson and Frances Stockley.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Stockley and Elizabeth Montford, his wife.

Thomas Stockley was captain of the Westmoreland County

Associators. While carrying dispatches he was captured by the Indians and endured many tortures during his imprisonment. The chief of these Indians was Brandt, a half breed, who subsequently led the massacre at Wyoming.

MRS. MARTHA A. SCOTT HAND. 6518

Born in Indiana.

Widow of Hiram Hand.

Descendant of Samuel Scott, of North Carolina.

Daughter of William T. Scott and Sarah Ann Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Scott and Martha McCorkle, his wife.

Samuel Scott was thirteen when the war began, but he took part in the battle of King's Mountain. His brothers Thomas and William also served in the militia.

MRS. ADA SARGENT GARDNER. 6519

Born in Maine.

Wife of Edwin R. Gardner.

Descendant of Dr. David Jones, of Massachusetts; Col. John Allan, of Maine.

Daughter of Nelson Sargent Allan and Abby G. Hobart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Hobart and Abigail G. Jones, his wife; Theophilus W. Allan and Martha R. Sargent, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Jones, Jr., and Elizabeth Hobart, his wife; Mark Allan and Susan Wilder, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Allan and Mary Patten, his wife.

David Jones was a student of Dr. John Warren, and served as his assistant at the battle of Bunker Hill.

John Allan left the Nova Scotia Parliament to join the cause of the Colonies. He was appointed by the Continental Congress, 1776, superintendent of Indian Affairs, Eastern Department, and commanded the post at Machias, Maine, where he served until the close of the war.

MISS CARRIE HECKLE MCDOWELL. 6520

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Enoch Graffam, of Maine.

Daughter of James Edward McDowell and Mary Caroline Woodbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin Woodbury and Mary Robinson Willard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Willard and Elizabeth Graffam, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Graffam and Charity Mayberry, his wife.

Enoch Graffam served at the siege of Boston. In 1779 he enlisted for three years in the Continental Army, and his name is on the Cumberland county pension roll.

Also No. 5896.

MRS. ELIZABETH JONES PULLEN. 6521

Born in Maine.

Wife of Stanley T. Pullen.

Descendant of Col. Nicholas Gilman, Gov. John Taylor Gilman, Gen. Nathaniel Folsom and Capt. Ebenezer Davis, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Charles Jones and Anna T. Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles S. Davis and Elizabeth Taylor Gilman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Davis and Mehitable Griffin, his wife; John Taylor Gilman and Deborah Folsom, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Folsom and Dorothy Smith, his wife; Nicholas Gilman and Ann Taylor, his wife.

Nicholas Gilman was colonel of militia, councillor and chief member of the Committee of Safety. He was Continental Loan Officer, and as Receiver General issued the Colonial currency. He showed not only bravery, but skill and prudence, and was a patriot leader until his death in 1783.

John Taylor Gilman turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He had served in the Legislature, when in 1781-82 he was the youngest member of the Continental Congress.

Nathaniel Folsom, 1774, was a member of the Continental Congress and brigadier general at the siege of Boston. He was judge of Rockingham county 1776, and 1777 reëlected to Congress, where he served on the committee that visited Valley Forge. He was chairman of the Constitutional Convention, 1783, and throughout the war major general of militia.

Ebenezer Davis, 1775, was a minute man and served at Bunker Hill, Boston and Rhode Island. In 1781 he was assistant commissary of Issues and under Lafayette at Yorktown.

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH COYLE HASKELL. 6522

Born in Maine.

Wife of Benjamin F. Haskell.

Descendant of Jonathan Cutler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Otis Cutler and Emeline R. Cutler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Tarrant Cutler and Lydia Whitney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Cutler and Elizabeth Holman, his wife.

Jonathan Cutler at the Bennington Alarm turned out in Capt. David Chadwick's company. His son Ebenezer also served his country as a soldier.

MRS. SOPHIA ESTELLA GOOLD. 6523

Born in Maine.

Wife of Walter F. Goold.

Descendant of Nathan Wiggin, of Maine.

Daughter of William Lane and Sophia Wiggin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Wiggin, who served in the Massachusetts militia, and was a pensioner from York county.

MRS. LYDIA ISABEL HEALD. 6524

Born in Maine.

Wife of John Summer Heald.

Descendant of Jonathan Cutler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Otis Cutler and Emeline R. Cutler, his wife.

See No. 6522.

MISS MAY E. GETCHELL. 6525

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Sergt. Barton Pollard, of Maine.

Daughter of Phillips Pollard Getchell and S. Augusta Crowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abiel L. Getchell and Hannah C. Pollard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Barton Pollard and Mary Pollard, his wife.

Barton Pollard, 1776, was taken prisoner, but escaped and enlisted under Capt. Zachariah Beal. He served in Rhode Island, and 1780 was with the New Hampshire militia under Col. Nichols for the defense of West Point.

MRS. BERTHA M. SMALL BLAIR. 6526

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Andrew Beirne Blair.

Descendant of Peter Small and of Christian Newcomer, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Albert Small and Alice Anna Firey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Bonbrake Small and Sarah Bell Lamb, his wife; Joseph Firey and Maria Newcomer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Small and Magdalene Bonbrake, his wife; and of Christian Newcomer.

Peter Small was a soldier in Capt. Thomas B. Bowen's company, Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment.

Christian Newcomer, 1777, was a private in Capt. Hamilton's company, and also served under Capt. Ziegler, First Regiment, Pennsylvania Continental Line.

MRS. ALICE ANNA SMALL. 6527

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Albert Small.

Descendant of Christian Newcomer, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Firey and Maria Newcomer, his wife.

See No. 6526.

MRS. LOUISA GRAHAM MILLER. 6528

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Walter Brooke Miller.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Young and of Ens. William Graham, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Alexander Graham and Louisa Alice Coller, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Graham and Martha Patterson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Graham and Frances Lyon, his wife; William Patterson and Isabella Young, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Young and Martha Miller, his wife.

William Graham, 1776, served under Capt. Jeremiah Talbot.

Joseph Young, 1777, was lieutenant in the Fifth Battalion, Col. Arthur Buchanan. He was lieutenant commander at Fort Potter and Bald Eagle Nest, and chief artificer at Carlisle.

MISS IRMA GRAHAM. 6529

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Ens. William Graham and of Lieut. Joseph Young.

Daughter of Samuel Alexander Graham and Louisa Alice Collier, his wife.

See No. 6528.

MRS. HARRIET WOOD FOWLER COLBY. 6530

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Frank Colby.

Descendant of Samuel Hopkins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horace W. Fowler and Georgiana Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philemon H. Fowler and Jeannette Sill Hopkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mark Hopkins and Almira Stanley, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hopkins and Mary Miles, his wife.

Samuel Hopkins, 1776, when a call was made for troops to march for the defense of New York, volunteered in a company from Winchester.

Also No. 4625.

MISS ETHEL STOCKTON. 6531

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Jeremiah Mason, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Howard Stockton and Mary Mason, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Mason and Susan Lawrence, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Mason and Elizabeth Fitch, his wife.

Jeremiah Mason raised and led a company of minute men who served at Dorchester Heights during the siege of Boston. In 1776 he joined the army in New York as colonel, and served to the close of the war, when he commanded Fort Trumbull.

Also Nos. 1503, 5808.

MRS. MARIA LOUISA DAVIS. 6532

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Livingston Davis.

Descendant of Nathaniel Frothingham and of Lieut. Nathaniel Frothingham, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Chandler Robbins and Mary Eliza Frothingham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Frothingham and Eliza Atkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Frothingham, Jr., and Rebecca Austin, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Frothingham, who opposed the Stamp Act, and served as Selectman and on the Committee of Correspondence to forward donations to the sufferers by the Boston Port Bill.

Nathaniel Frothingham, Jr., was one of the "Mohawks" of the Boston Tea Party, and also lieutenant of minute men.

Also No. 5799.

MRS. MARY KENDALL BOLLES. 6533

Born in New York.

Wife of Richard Fairfax Bolles.

Descendant of Corp. Lemuel King, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Stevens Kendall and Ellen King, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah King and Weltha Warburton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel King and Jane Bronson, his wife.

Lemuel King, 1780, when under sixteen, enlisted in Capt. Ozias Bissell's company, and was promoted to the rank of corporal. The night of December 10th the post at Horseneck was surprised by Tory Light Horse and the sabre wounds he received left him a cripple for life.

MRS. ELLEN KING KENDALL. 6534

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Joseph Stevens Kendall.

Descendant of Corp. Lemuel King.

Daughter of Hezekiah King and Weltha Warburton, his wife.

See No. 6533.

MRS. ELLEN MARIA HOWARD STORY. 6535

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Maj. William Eaton, of Maine.

Daughter of Oliver Foster Howard and Elizabeth Powers Haskell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ignatius Haskell and Sarah Haskell Eaton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Eaton and Hannah Haskell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Eaton and Meribah Wardwell, his wife.

William Eaton, 1776, was appointed major of the Fifth Lincoln County Regiment. He was nearly sixty when he abandoned his home fearing to be forced to swear allegiance to the Crown when the British in 1779 occupied Biguyduce (Castine).

MRS. ELIZABETH B. CUSHING STONE. 6536

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry W. Stone.

Descendant of Jonathan Cushing, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Cushing and Elizabeth H. Torrey.

Granddaughter of William Torrey and Sarah Cushing.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Cushing and Sarah Simmons, his wife.

Jonathan Cushing, 1777, enlisted as a seaman, and was captured on board a prize of the "Hazard." In 1780 he was a prisoner on the "Jersey."

MRS. CAROLINE LANE BOUVÉ. 6537

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Osborn Bouvé.

Descendant of Lieut. Noah Hersey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rufus Lane and Caroline H. Lane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Lane and Abigail Allen Hersey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Hersey and Lydia Waterman, his wife.

Noah Hersey, 1775, was sergeant under Capt. James Lincoln, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regiment, and 1776 was promoted to lieutenant of the same company.

MRS. CHARLOTTE BURR BOUVÉ. 6538

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Walter Lincoln Bouvé.

Descendant of Joseph Mansfield, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Faunce Harden and Elizabeth Kimball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hosea Harden and Hannah Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Barnes and Christiana Mansfield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Mansfield and Sarah Waters, his wife.

Joseph Mansfield, 1776, was a private in Capt. Peter Cushing's company for sea coast defense at Hingham until ordered to New York. In 1778 he served at Nantasket and was under Capt. Theophilus Wilder at Hull.

MRS. HELEN AMELIA SPRAGUE SCAIFE. 6539

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Lauriston L. Scaife.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Sprague, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles James Sprague and Amelia Melverda Stodder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Sprague and Elizabeth Rand, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sprague and Joanna Thayer, his wife.

Samuel Sprague was a member of the "Boston Tea Party."

He enlisted as a private, fought at Trenton and Princeton and left the army with the rank of sergeant.

MRS. HELEN NANCY CLARK PACKARD. 6540

Born in Maine.

Wife of John A. A. Packard.

Descendant of John Brown, of Maine.

Daughter of Lemuel Clark and Harriet Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Brown, Jr., and Sally Crosby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brown and Sally Gilman, his wife.

John Brown, an officer in the early wars, was a member of the Belfast Committee of Safety from 1775-79.

MISS SUSAN CLAPP RICHARDS. 6541

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Nathaniel Richards, Lieut. Josiah Colson and William Upton, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Augustus Jacob Richards and Mary Turell Clapp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Richards, M. D., and Elizabeth Gardner Wolcott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Richards and Lydia Colson, his wife; Rev. Calvin Wolcott and Sarah Gardner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Richards and Deborah Blancher, his wife; Josiah Colson and Leah Beals, his wife; Samuel Gardner and Sarah Upton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Upton and Sarah Herrick, his wife.

Nathaniel Richards, 1776, served in Capt. Thomas Nash's company, Col. Solomon Lovell's regiment, at Dorchester Heights. In 1777 he enlisted under Col. David Cushing.

Josiah Colson was lieutenant at the siege of Boston.

William Upton marched from Reading at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Flint's company, Col. David Green's regiment. He also served under Capt. Amos Upton.

Also No. 4647.

MRS. JENNIE GARFIELD HOFFLIN. 6542

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Joseph R. Hofflin.

Descendant of Lieut. Solomon Garfield, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John M. Garfield and Sabrina Hubbard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Solomon Garfield and Sabrina Northrop, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Garfield and Ruth Bird, his wife.
Solomon Garfield, 1776-78, turned out at the Alarms in Capt. Noah Lankton's company, First Berkshire county militia.

MRS. LOUISE COLLINS KEYES. 6543

Born in Illinois.
Wife of Charles Willard Keyes.
Descendant of William Collins, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Frederick Collins and Mary Louise Allen, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Collins and Esther Morris, his wife.
William Collins, 1777, at seventeen enlisted in Col. Jonathan Meig's regiment, and in 1779 served with his uncle, Maj. Augustus Collins. When eighty he applied for a pension.

MRS. MARTHA STOUGHTON FRINK. 6544

Born in New York.
Wife of Lucius Frink.
Descendant of Lieut. John Stoughton, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Charles Hyde Stoughton and Lydia Maria Stoughton, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Stoughton and Jane Davison, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Stoughton and Ann Lewis, his wife.
John Stoughton, 1776, was lieutenant of the Seventh Company or Train band. In 1781 he served as private in Col. Samuel Canfield's regiment at West Point.

MRS. MARY B. HAY BALL. 6545

Born in Indiana.
Wife of Francis C. Ball.
Descendant of Rev. John Gano, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Lawrence Gano Hay and Mary Landis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Paxton Hay and Fanny Bainbridge Gano, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Eaton Gano and Kezia Bainbridge, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Gano and Sarah Stites, his wife.
See No. 6132.

MRS. AUGUSTA WENDELL HAMILTON. 6546

Born in Michigan.
Wife of William Henry Hamilton.

Descendant of Lieut. John Pratt and of Elijah Roberts, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Horace Hills, Jr., and Elizabeth Cooper Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Hubbard Roberts and Emily Matilda Pratt, his wife.

See No. 6490.

MRS. EMILY ALMIRA IRVINE. 6547

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Thomas Irvine.

Descendant of Lieut. John Pratt and of Elijah Roberts.

Daughter of Rev. Horace Hills, Jr., and Elizabeth Cooper Roberts, his wife.

See Nos. 6490, 6546.

MRS. HOPE CASEY VAN BRUNT. 6548

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of John Van Brunt.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Richard Taylor and of Maj. Andrew Waggener, of Virginia.

Daughter of Nicholas Waggener Casey and Eliza McCall Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Casey and Susan Gibson Finnie, his wife; John Gibson Taylor and Elizabeth Lee Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Casey and Nancy Waggener, his wife; Richard Taylor and Sarah Strother, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Waggener.

Richard Taylor, 1775, was lieutenant of the First Virginia Regiment. He was captain in 1776, major of the Thirteenth in 1778, and in 1779 held the rank of lieutenant colonel.

Also No. 2562.

Andrew Waggener, 1776, was captain of the Twelfth Regiment, and in 1778 major of the Eighth. He was taken prisoner at Charleston; when exchanged served until retired in 1781.

MISS JOSEPHINE GIBSON CASEY. 6549

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Richard Taylor and of Maj. Andrew Waggener, of Virginia.

Daughter of Nicholas Waggener Casey and Eliza McCall Taylor, his wife.

See No. 6548.

MISS FAITH CASEY. 6550

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Richard Taylor and of Maj. Andrew Waggener.

Daughter of Nicholas Waggener Casey and Eliza McCall Taylor, his wife.

See No. 6548.

MISS MARY MALVINA MOORE. 6551

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Nathaniel Hunt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Emery Newell Moore and Mary Ann Bishop Clouston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Clouston and Esther Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hunt and Elizabeth Woodwell, his wife.

Nathaniel Hunt, 1780, served in Capt. Abner Howard's company of six months' men to reinforce the Continental Army.

MRS. IRA CUTLER TUTT. 6552

Born in Minnesota.

Wife of Edward Stanley Tutt.

Descendant of Jonathan Cutler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Marshall Cutler and Eleanor A. Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Cutler and Eleanor Rounds, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Cutler and Lydia Waldron, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Cutler and Elizabeth Holman, his wife.

See No. 6522.

MRS. ELLA WINTERS WHITE. 6553

Born in New York.

Wife of John Park White.

Descendant of John Williamson, of New York.

Daughter of Jonas Winters and Emeline Hallock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Winters and Clarisa Williamson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Williamson, a soldier under Capt. Isaac Bogert, Col. John Harper's regiment. He served to the close of the war and lived to be ninety-four.

MISS EFFIE MAE MORRELL. 6554

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of John Morrell, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Armour Morrell, Jr., and Samantha Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Armour Morrell and Susan Warner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Morrell and Sarah Steinbach, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Morrell and Sally Wallace, his wife.

John Morrell, 1777, enlisted in Capt. George Esterly's company, Col. William Bradford's regiment. As dispatch-bearer from headquarters he was obliged to cross the Delaware in a storm. The ferryman refusing to carry him over, Sally Wallace ferried him across, and the young girl won the soldier for a husband through her courage and patriotism.

MRS. MARY SCUDDER JAMIESON. 6555

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Alexander Fridge Jamieson.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Dickerson, Col. Jacob Drake and Capt. Joseph Stillwell, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of Edward Wallace Scudder and Mary Louisa Drake, his wife.

Granddaughter of George King Drake and Mary Alling Halsey, his wife; Jasper Smith Scudder and Mary Stillwell Reeder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Drake and Esther Dickerson, his wife; Amos Reeder and Mary Stillwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Dickerson and Ruth Coe, his wife; Joseph Stillwell and Mary Ogborne, his wife.

Peter Dickerson was a member of the First Provincial Congress. He armed and clothed a company and was with Maxwell's brigade at Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth.

Jacob Drake, 1775, was on the Committee of Correspondence and a delegate to the Convention at Trenton. He commanded the Western battalion of militia, but resigned in 1776 when chosen to the Legislature from Morris county.

Joseph Stillwell entered the militia as ensign, and in 1776 was captain commanding the guard at Sandy Hook. As he had served under the Crown he suffered much from the Tories for his loyalty to the patriot cause.

MRS. EMILY A. LIVINGSTON. 6556

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of William S. Livingston.

Descendant of Rev. James Francis Armstrong, of Maryland.

Daughter of Henry W. Green and Emily Augusta Ewing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Ewing and Eleanor Graeme Armstrong, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Francis Armstrong and Susanna Livingston, his wife.

James Francis Armstrong, known as the "Fighting Chaplain," served during the entire war. He was in Hazen's Second Canadian Regiment in 1776, and 1778-81 chaplain in the Second Maryland Brigade. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 1495, 3554, 5841.

MRS. EMMA CLARK CAMPBELL. 6557

Born in New York.

Wife of William H. Campbell.

Descendant of Gen. Samuel Clark, of New York.

Daughter of James H. Clark and Mary J. Olmstead, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Clark and Esther Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Clark and Elizabeth Fowler, his wife.

See No. 6511.

MRS. LOTTIE F. GRIFFIN WANDLESS. 6558

Born in New York.

Wife of William R. Wandless.

Descendant of Ens. Charles Hoffman, of New York.

Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Griffin and Hester Larkey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael Griffin and Mary Corruth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob R. Griffin and Catherine Hoffman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Hoffman and Elizabeth Sypher, his wife.

Charles Hoffman, 1779, served as ensign under Capt. John Van Bunschoten, Second Dutchess County Regiment, commanded by Col. Abraham Brinckerhoff.

MRS. ANNIE PRESCOTT BAILEY BULL. 6559

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Louis A. Bull, M. D.

Descendant of Benjamin Prescott, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Spencer Laurence Bailey and Martha Cornelia Prescott, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Adams Prescott and Martha Ryan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Prescott and Rachel Adams, his wife.

Benjamin Prescott enlisted from Jaffrey and was a soldier at Bunker Hill. The day before the battle he was arrested by the British as a spy, but made his escape.

MRS. JEANIE WARE REDPATH. 6560

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Philip Edward Redpath.

Descendant of Justin Cole, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Seymour Ware, M. D., and Helen White Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Lawrence Ware and Lucia Cole, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Justin Cole and Elizabeth Spafford, his wife.

Justin Cole, 1775, was a soldier in Capt. Israel Chapin's company, Col. John Fellow's regiment. When Levies were called for he enlisted from Hatfield, and there in the Memorial Hall his name appears upon a bronze tablet.

Also No. 3717.

MISS FANNY POMEROY BROWN. 6561

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Seth Pomeroy, of Massachusetts; Maj. William Cogswell, Nathaniel Adams, Ens. David Whittlesey, Lieut. James Comstock, William Middleton, Nathaniel Palmer, Ichabod Rogers and Isaac Camp, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Orlando Middleton Brown, M. D., and Martha Pomeroy Whittlesey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Brown and Mary Ann Middleton, his wife; David Chester Whittlesey and Mary Camp Cogswell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Middleton and Mary Rogers, his wife; Jesse Brown and Sarah Adams, his wife; Stephen Cogswell and Anna Camp, his wife; David Whittlesey and Martha Pomeroy, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Middleton and Abigail Hancock, his wife; Nathaniel Adams and Elizabeth Comstock, his wife; Jesse Brown and Mary Palmer, his wife; Ichabod Rogers, Jr., and Mary Hall, his wife; William Cogswell and Anna Whittlesey, his wife; and of Isaac Camp; and of Quartus Pomeroy.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Comstock and Hannah Allen, his wife; Nathaniel Palmer and Mary Cheesebrough, his wife; Ichabod Rogers and Ruth Shapley, his wife; and of Seth Pomeroy.

Seth Pomeroy was major general of militia when Congress, in 1775, appointed him brigadier general, which he declined on account of age. He died in service at Peekskill, 1777, and was buried with military honors from the house of Gen. Van Cortland; 1898 a monument was there erected to his memory.

William Cogswell was on the Committee of Inspection and captain of militia in the retreat at Long Island.

Nathaniel Adams fought at White Plains, and while serving under Col. William Ledyard was killed at Groton Heights.

David Whittlesey turned out from Woodbury at all Alarms.

James Comstock fell at the battle of Fort Griswold.

William Middleton, 1776-82, served short enlistments.

Nathaniel Palmer, though an old man, responded to the Lexington Alarm. His son David was killed at Fort Griswold.

Ichabod Rogers, 1776, was a soldier in Bradley's regiment.

Isaac Camp, 1777, re-enlisted and served three years.

Also Nos. 1599, 4218, 4615.

MRS. ELIZABETH MEHAFFEY HOWE. 6562

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Dr. Lucien Howe.

Descendant of Col. Robert McPherson and of Lieut. William McPherson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Albion Parris Howe and Elizabeth Law Mehaffey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Mehaffey and Elizabeth McPherson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bayard McPherson and Catharine Leuhart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William McPherson and Mary Carrick, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert McPherson and Agnes Miller, his wife.

Robert McPherson, 1775, was a member of the York County Committee of Safety and delegate to the first Constitutional Convention. He was colonel of Associators and served around Philadelphia and in the Jersey Campaigns.

William McPherson was lieutenant in Col. Samuel Miles' Rifle regiment at Long Island, where he was captured. He suffered the hardships of a prison for two years.

Also Nos. 66, 1820.

MRS. ELIZABETH BEEKMAN LEWIS. 6563

Born in New York.

Wife of Theodore D. Lewis.

Descendant of John Houghtaling and of Lieut. Cornelius Beekman, of New York.

Daughter of Thomas W. Jansen and Laura Beekman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Beekman and Margaret Blackwell, his his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Tobias Blackwell and Rachel Houghtaling, his wife; Thomas Beekman and Catherine Masters, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Houghtaling and Anna Margaret Roosa, his wife; Cornelius Beekman and Catrena Schoonmaker, his wife.

John Houghtaling, 1775, was a soldier in Capt. Tobias Van Buren's company. In 1776 he signed the Confederation, and 1777 served under Capt. Frederick Schoonmaker.

Cornelius Beekman, 1776, was a signer of the Articles of Confederation and lieutenant under Capt. John Elmendorf. He also served in the Ulster County Grenadiers.

Also Nos. 2202, 3692, 5856.

MRS. JANE LOUISE DEWEY THOMAS. 6564

Born in New York.

Wife of Frank W. Thomas.

Descendant of John Van Deusen, of New York.

Daughter of John Van Deusen Dewey and Cornelia H. Hiller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Horatio Dewey and Catalena Van Deusen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Van Deusen and Lena Fonda, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Van Deusen and Rachel Elting, his wife.

John Van Deusen was paymaster in Lieut. Col. Albert Paulding's regiment, which was in active service for two years.

Also Nos. 1967, 2015, 3693.

MRS. SARAH ANN CANTINE. 6565

Born in New York.

Wife of Peter Cantine.

Descendant of John Starin and of Lieut. Sampson Sammons, of New York.

Daughter of Myndert Starin and Rachel Sammons, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Starin and Jane Wemple, his wife; and of Thomas Sammons.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sampson Sammons and Rachel Shoemaker, his wife.

John Starin served in the Tryon county militia under Col. Frederick Fisher, and was also an Indian interpreter.

Sampson Sammons was a member of the Tryon Committee of Safety, and in 1777 lieutenant of Exempts. In 1780, the enemy under Sir John Johnson captured him with his family, burned the house and carried two of his sons to Canada.

Also No. 5224.

MRS. LINBA HELEN DEWEY BÉNÉ. 6566

Born in New York.

Wife of Lawrence F. Béné.

Descendant of John Van Deusen, of New York.

Daughter of John Van Deusen Dewey and Cornelia H. Miller, his wife.

See No. 6564.

MRS. PHEBE ELIZABETH DISBROW ROOSA. 6567

Born in New York.

Wife of Hyman Roosa.

Descendant of Phillip Miller and of William Baker, of New York; Asael Disbrow, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Ackley Disbrow and Irene Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Miller, Jr., and Elizabeth Whitney, his wife; Jesse Disbrow and Rhoda Ackley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Nathan Miller and Elizabeth Baker, his wife; Asael Disbrow and Charity Platt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phillip Miller and Joan Potts, his wife; William Baker and Sally Baker, his wife.

Phillip Miller and William Baker were soldiers in the Rombout Precinct regiment, under Col. Abraham Brinckerhoff.

Asael Disbrow was in Capt. David Dimon's company from Fairfield at the Lexington Alarm and the relief of New York.

MISS HENRIETTA LOIS MANNING. 6568

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Gen. Philip Martin, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Francis Henry Manning and Anna Dexter Bullock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richmond Martin Bullock and Harriet Elliott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Bullock and Mary Martin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Martin and Mary Granger, his wife.

Philip Martin served in Crane's artillery at Boston, was sergeant of Lippitt's regiment and ensign under his brother, Capt. Simeon Martin, for service in Rhode Island. He was at White Plains, fought at Trenton and camped at Valley Forge.

MISS MIRA ELIZABETH PIERCE. 6569

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. John Joslin and of David Joslin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Asa Pierce and Martha Joslin, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Joslin and Rebecca Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Joslin and Susannah Carter, his wife.

David Joslin, 1781, when sixteen, enlisted from Leominster for three years, and, according to agreement, received "eighteen three years old middling cattle" for his services.

John Joslin turned out at the Lexington Alarm. In 1776 he enlisted for three years and commanded a company at Bennington, where his brother Thomas was killed.

Also No. 5032.

MISS ELIZABETH GRAHAM PATTERSON. 6570

Born in Dakota.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Christopher Stuart, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Maj. I. H. Patterson and Mary E. Forbes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Patterson and Martha G. Talmadge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Patterson and Martha Stuart, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Stuart and Elizabeth Buell, his wife.

Christopher Stuart, 1776, was captain of the Fifth Battalion at the battle of Long Island; was captured at Fort Washington and exchanged in 1777. He fought at Monmouth and was retired in 1781 as lieutenant colonel.

MRS. MARY ROBINSON TROWBRIDGE PELTON. 6571

Born in New York.

Wife of John Woodruff Pelton.

Descendant of Stephen Trowbridge, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Trowbridge and Eliza Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Barnum Trowbridge and Eliza Conklin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Trowbridge and Eliza Barnum, his wife.

Stephen Trowbridge was a soldier under Wooster in the first call for troops. He enlisted in 1777 in Warner's regiment, and was engaged at Hubbardstown, Bennington, Saratoga and was captured at Fort George, October 11, 1780.

MRS. SARAH LENT VAN KLEECK. 6572

Born in New York.

Wife of Walter Van Kleeck.

Descendant of James Lent, of New York.

Daughter of George Washington Lent and Catharine Montgomery, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Lent and Elizabeth Macaul, his wife.

James Lent was a private in Col. Samuel Drake's regiment. He was with Wayne in the storming of Stony Point.

MRS. GEORGIA AVERY KENDRICK. 6573

Born in New York.

Wife of J. Ryland Kendrick.

Descendant of Capt. Elijah Avery, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Solon C. Avery and Susan Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Jay Avery and Nancy Murdock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Avery and Elizabeth Avery, his wife.

Elijah Avery, 1776, was ensign in the Eighth Regiment of Foot, and was promoted to captain in 1780. The stone that marks his grave reads, that he "displayed a most brave and heroic spirit in defense of Fort Griswold and American Liberty, and fell a sacrifice to British barbarity September 6, 1781, in the 48th year of his age."

Alos No. 4636.

MISS ABBY ELIZABETH CLEAVELAND. 6574

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Rev. John Cleaveland, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nehemiah Cleaveland and Abby Pickard Manning, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Nehemiah Cleaveland and Experience Lord, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Cleaveland and Mary Dodge, his wife.

John Cleaveland, 1775, was chaplain of the Seventeenth Regiment, Col. Moses Little. In 1776 he served with the Essex regiment and later under different commands.

MRS. ABI WILSON DEWEY. 6575

Born in New York.

Wife of Winfield S. Dewey.

Descendant of Alexander Simpson, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Clark Wilson and Sarah Jane Bradway, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Wilson and Jane Simpson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Simpson and Mary Rogers, his wife.

Alexander Simpson fought at Bunker Hill in Stark's regiment, and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. During his different enlistments from Windham he served under Capts. Clyde, Gilman and Gage.

MRS. KATHARINE CLARKE CORNELL. 6576

Born in New York.

Wife of J. William Cornell.

Descendant of Gen. Joshua King, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Zephaniah Clarke and Sophia McHarg, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McHarg and Sophia King, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua King and Anne Ingersoll, his wife.

Joshua King was cornet in Sheldon's Dragoons when in 1779 he was promoted to lieutenant. He was wounded at Eutaw Springs and served to the close of the war. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MISS ELIZABETH PRICE HALL. 6577

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Lot Hall, of Vermont.

Daughter of Benjamin Homer Hall and Olivia Price Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Lot Hall and Mary Homer, his wife.

Lot Hall, 1776, was on the privateer "Randolph," under Capt. Robert Cochran. While prize-master of a brig it was captured, and he suffered in a Glasgow prison. When exchanged he worked his passage to Virginia and was recap-

tured at Hampton Roads, but released through the influence of Gov. Patrick Henry.

MRS. JEANIE CALDWELL SEAMAN. 6578

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Bleecker Seaman.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Beasley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Harrison Caldwell and Esther Ann McGowen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Caldwell and Jane Beasley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Beasley and Abagail Harrison, his wife.

Stephen Beasley signed the "Oath of Allegiance and Fidelity." He was captain of the gunboat "Viper," stationed in the Delaware River, and his commission, dated August 31, 1778, is now in the possession of this descendant.

Also No. 3909.

MRS. ELNORA LOUISE ISBELL KELSEY. 6579

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of David M. Kelsey.

Descendant of Alexander Phelps, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elias Sidney Isbell and Ellen J. Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of Friend Thomas Phelps and Polly Platts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Phelps and Rhoda Parmelee, his wife.

Alexander Phelps, 1777, when eighteen, turned out at the Danbury Raid. He was at Bradywine, Germantown, camped at Valley Forge, and at Monmouth his leg was shattered by a cannon ball. Congress in 1785 voted him a pension.

MISS HENRIETTA ORD JONES. 6580

Born in Texas.

Descendant of John Waugh, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Maxwell Jones and Henrietta Offenbach, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Jones and Jane Ochiltree, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ochiltree and Elizabeth Waugh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Waugh and Jane McKee, his wife.

John Waugh was justice of the peace when he enlisted, and he was among the sufferers at Valley Forge.

Also No. 5436.

MRS. EMILY A. WHEELER MORTON. 6581

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George W. Morton.

Descendant of Capt. Truman Wheeler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Marcus Stanley Wheeler and Harriet Vosburgh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Wheeler and Laurinda Foster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Truman Wheeler and Huldah Caldwell, his wife.

Truman Wheeler, 1776-80, was muster master for Berkshire county. He led a company at the surrender of Burgoyne.

MRS. FLORENCE S. B. MENGES. 6582

Born in New York.

Wife of Frederick Menges.

Descendant of Ens. Samuel Banks, of New York.

Daughter of Charles R. Brown and Mary U. Skidmore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rowland R. Brown and Mary Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Clark and Mary Banks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Banks and Charity Lyon, his wife.

Samuel Banks served in Capt. Gilbert Lyon's company, Col. Thomas Thomas' Westchester regiment, and was captured and confined in the "Sugar House" prison. He received a pension.

MRS. JERUSHA SOPHIA BROCKWAY STEWART. 6583

Born in New York.

Wife of Daniel Stewart.

Descendant of Jedediah Pratt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albert Brockway and Jerusha Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lebbens Brockway and Ann Pratt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Pratt and Ann Wolcott, his wife.

Jedediah Pratt was a patriot who gave rations to the soldiers. His house was on the road where the army passed, and they always found a hearty welcome and supplies for their knapsacks.

MRS. ZILLA SACKETT STONE. 6584

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Luke Stone.

Descendant of Maj. John Buttrick, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William A. Sackett and Charlotte Granville Buttrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio Gates Buttrick and Mary Bannard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Buttrick and Abigail Jones, his wife.

John Buttrick was in command of minute men when he gave the order at Concord "Fire, fellow soldiers, for God's sake, fire." He was at the siege of Boston and commanded a volunteer company in the Burgoyne Campaign.

Also No. 3171.

MISS AMANDA DOWS. 6585

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. John Wright, Eleazer Dows and Eleazer Dows, Jr., all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Dows and Elmina Hearsey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Dows, Jr., and Linda Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Dows and Lucy Proctor, his wife; John Wright and Ruth Robinson, his wife

Eleazer Dows, son of a brave defender in the early wars, enlisted 1778, in the militia under Capt. Amos Perry.

Eleazer Dows, Jr., a volunteer at fifteen, was in Sullivan's division at Newport when the French landed in 1780. Washington wrote Lafayette that "Newport had been protected without the firing of a gun." In 1781 he served at West Point.

John Wright turned out at the Lexington Alarm from Granville. He was lieutenant under Capt. Isaac Colton, Col. David Brewer's regiment, and commanded the company in the battles of White Plains and Trenton. He was captain in the Continental Line at Germantown and Monmouth. He served until the close of the war and was with the victorious army when Lord Cornwallis surrendered at Yorktown.

MRS. ANNAH SUMNER TEALL HALCOMB. 6586

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Herbert Halcomb.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Joseph Vose, of Massachusetts; Maj. Seth Sumner and John Forster, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William W. Teall and Sarah Montgomery Sumner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Gen. Edwin Vose Sumner and Hannah Wickersham Forster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Sumner and Nancy Vose, his wife; Col. Thomas Forster and Sarah Petit Montgomery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Vose and Sarah Howe, his wife;

Seth Sumner and Elizabeth Davis, his wife; John Forster and Catherine Dickey, his wife.

Joseph Vose served with distinction from Quebec to Yorktown, where he was colonel of light infantry. He was brevetted brigadier general and was a member of the Cincinnati.

John Forster, 1776, was a Lancaster County Associator.

Seth Sumner was lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm and captain in the Rhode Island Campaign. He was major in 1783 when elected to the General Assembly.

Also Nos. 444, 947, 2348, 4026, 5911.

MRS. ELOISE HOLDEN NOTTINGHAM. 6587

Born in New York.

Wife of William Nottingham.

Descendant of Samuel Bennett, of Connecticut.

Daughter of E. Franklin Holden and Maria Demorest, his wife.

Granddaughter of Giles H. Holden and Susan Bennett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bennett and Paulina Jennings, his wife.

Samuel Bennett, 1776, enlisted from Fairfield and was captured at Fort Washington. Of five hundred prisoners in the "Grosvenor," he was one of ninety-five who lived to be removed to the "Sugar House," and when exchanged there were but eighteen survivors, and he was a cripple through life.

Also No. 3608.

MRS. ANNIE RICHARDS-WOLCOTT PRIME. 6588

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Ralph Earl Prime.

Descendant of Nathaniel Richards, Lieut. Josiah Colson and William Upton, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jacob Richards, M. D., and Elizabeth Gardner Wolcott, his wife.

See No. 6541.

MRS. MARIA BLEECKER MILLER WHEATON. 6589

Born in New York.

Wife of Brig. Gen. Frank Wheaton, U. S. A.

Descendant of Dr. Matthias Burnet Miller, of New York.

Daughter of Gen. Morris S. Miller, U. S. A., and Jane Octavia Macomb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Morris Smith Miller and Maria Bleecker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Matthias Burnet Miller and Phebe Smith, his wife.

Matthias Burnet Miller, 1776-77, was a member of the Provincial Congress, and in 1777, surgeon of Col. David Sutherland's regiment of Dutchess county militia.

Also Nos. 3366, 5474.

MRS. MARIE DE PUY CRISPELL. 6590

Born in New York.

Wife of Rev. Peter Crispell.

Descendant of Capt. Frederick Shoonmaker, of New York.

Daughter of L. E. Schoonmaker and Aurelia Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Egbert Du Mont Schoonmaker and Hannah Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Schoonmaker and Eva Swartwout, his wife.

Frederick Schoonmaker enlisted two companies of mounted volunteers for Col. Levi Pawling's regiment, and commanded one of them in the Burgoyne Campaign. He often supplied the Continental Army with rations and fortified his stone house to protect the women and children against the Tories and Indians. After the burning of Kingston many homeless families fled here for safety and found a refuge.

MRS. ALFREDA MARTIN FORTINER BUTLER. 6591

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Kenny L. Butler.

Descendant of Maj. William Ellis and Samuel Hillman, of New Jersey; Capt. Caleb Swan, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Roseman Fortiner and Ida F. Haines, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ellwood Kay Fortiner and Elizabeth G. Roseman, his wife; Alfred C. Haines and Fanny Swan Bradley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Fortiner and Jemima Kay, his wife; Dr. John Osgood Bradley and Fanny Swan, his wife; George Roseman and Sarah Hillman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Fortiner and Elizabeth Ellis, his wife; Caleb Swan and Dorcas Ingalls, his wife; Samuel Hillman and Mary A. Arnold, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Ellis and Amy Matlack, his wife.

William Ellis, 1776, was captain of Gloucester militia and major in Heard's brigade. In 1778 he was captured and not exchanged until 1780.

Caleb Swan, 1776, was sergeant in Pollard's company of Artificers. He was captain of Essex militia, 1781, under Col. Samuel Johnson. This commission is still in the family.

See No. 6050.

MRS. ALFREDA CLARINDA HAINES MARTIN. 6592

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of George W. Martin.

Descendant of Capt. Caleb Swan.

Daughter of Alfred C. Haines and Fanny Swan Bradley, his wife.

See No. 6591.

MISS CLARA AYRES. 6593

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Asa Coburn, of Massachusetts; John Ramey, of Virginia.

Daughter of Monroe Ayres and Louisiana Coburn Stull, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Stull and Susanna Coburn, his wife; Nathaniel Ayres and Mary Ramey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Coburn and Rosamond Olney, his wife; John Ramey and Edith Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Coburn and Mary McClure, his wife.

Asa Coburn turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Timothy Parker's company. He was lieutenant of Danielson's regiment at Roxbury and in 1777 was captain of the Seventh Massachusetts. He was at Fort Herkimer, Cherry Valley and with the army on the Hudson when the war ended.

John Ramey enlisted from Culpeper for one year in Capt. John Gellison's company and was in the battle of White Plains. He was a pensioner when he died, aged eighty.

MRS. EDITH ELIZA AMES NORTON. 6594

Born in New York.

Wife of Prof. Thomas H. Norton.

Descendant of Peter Tower and of Stephen Tower, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Col. James Dunn Ames and Helen Exana Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Preston Allen and Clarissa Ann Timothy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elkanah Timothy and Clarissa Tower, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Tower and Anna Boner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Tower and Deborah Stowell, his wife.

Peter Tower, 1776, was a soldier in the coast guards under Capt. P. Cushing. In 1778 he was on guard at Cambridge in Capt. Elias Whiton's company.

Stephen Tower, from 1775-78, served seven enlistments.

MRS. SALLIE VON PHUL DISNEY. 6595

Born in Ohio.

Widow of David Tiernan Disney.

Descendant of Lieut. Christian Beakley and of Capt. William von Phul, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry von Phul and Esther A. Powell, his wife.

Granddaughter of George von Phul and Catherine Beakley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William von Phul and Catharine, Countess von Graff, his wife; Christian Beakley and Margaret Ford, his wife.

Christian Beakley, 1777, was lieutenant in Col. Benjamin Flower's regiment of "Artillery Artificers," on duty at Carlisle.

William von Phul served in the Jerseys under Capt. Andrew Graff, Col. Mathias Slough's battalion. He rose to the rank of captain and was given a land grant in Pennsylvania.

MRS. MARY ARABELLA CARROLL DURPHY. 6596

Born in Ohio.

Wife of William Henry Durphy.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Piatt, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Robert Williams Carroll and Mary Arabella Piatt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Wykoff Piatt and Martha Eugenia de Valcourt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Mahlon Piatt and Elizabeth Barnett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Piatt and Hannah McCullough,

Jacob Piatt, 1775, was in the First Regiment in the Expedition to Quebec and in 1776, served under his brother Daniel. He was at Germantown, Brandywine, Short Hills and Monmouth, where he was wounded. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati with the rank of captain.

Also Nos. 2953, 3009.

MISS MARGUERITE DOANE. 6597

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Mott, James Treat and Jonah Witter, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Howard Doane and Frances Mary Treat, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Stanton Treat and Frances A. Witter, his wife; Joseph Howes Doane and Frances Treat, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Witter and Fannie Mott, his wife; James Treat and Mary Stanton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonah Witter and Eunice Cady, his wife; Samuel Mott and Abigail Ayer, his wife.

Samuel Mott was chief engineer at the siege of St. Johns and raised a regiment in 1776 to reinforce the army at Ticonderoga. He served through the war and his brother Edward was also a brave officer.

James Treat, 1780, when seventeen, enlisted in Capt. Josiah Baldwin's company and served in different commands to guard the coast at Killingworth.

Jonah Witter, 1776-77, was a private in Capt. William Smith's company. In his old age he received a pension.

MISS IDA FRANCES DOANE. 6598

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Mott, James Treat and Jonah Witter.

Daughter of William Howard Doane and Frances Mary Treat, his wife.

See No. 6597.

MRS. EVELYN GOSS CURTIS. 6599

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry M. Curtis.

Descendant of Capt. Simon Sartwell, of New Hampshire; James Curtis, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albert H. Goss and Mary Curtis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Goss and Fannie Sartwell, his wife; Roswell Curtis and Betsey Wells, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Curtis, Jr., and Sarah Fosdick, his wife; and of Simon Sartwell.

Simon Sartwell, 1776, was lieutenant in the Fourth Continental Infantry. In 1780 he commanded a company at West Point and served to the close of the war.

James Curtis, Jr., enlisted 1775, and 1776 served in the defense of New York. He was captured on an armed vessel, 1777, and confined two years on a prison ship.

MRS. JESSIKATE STARBUCK BALKE. 6600

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Julius Balke, Jr.

Descendant of Lieut. Ezra Leonard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Calvin W. Starbuck and Nancy J. Webster, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Starbuck and Sophia Whipple, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Whipple and Sarah Leonard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Leonard and Olive Smith, his wife.

Ezra Leonard, 1775, was lieutenant in Capt. William Paige's company of "Alarm Men." In 1777 he served in Col. Job Cushing's regiment, and 1779-80 under Col. Elisha Porter.

MRS. ELIZABETH LAWS RICKETTS. 6601

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Dr. B. Merrill Ricketts.

Descendant of Capt. John Langdon, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James H. Laws and Sarah Amelia Langdon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elam Potter Langdon and Ann Cromwell, his wife.

See No. 6308.

MISS ALICE LAWS. 6602

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. John Langdon.

Daughter of James H. Laws and Sarah Amelia Langdon, his wife.

See Nos. 6308, 6601.

MRS. MARY RHODES ELLIS. 6603

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Frank Rogers Ellis.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Artemas Ward, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Rathbone Rhodes and Mary Elizabeth Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nahum Ward and Sarah Catherine Skinner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Walter Ward and Elizabeth Denny, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Artemas Ward and Sarah Trowbridge, his wife.

See No. 6241.

MRS. ELEANOR MOORE MORGAN. 6604

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Asa Bushnell Morgan.

Descendant of Col. Charles Harrison and of Lieut. John Harrison, of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles Leslie Moore and Lydia Colton Harrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Pollard Harrison, M. D., and Mary Thomas Warner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Harrison and Mary Ann Johnston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Harrison and Mary Herbert Claiborne, his wife.

Charles Harrison served from 1776-83. He was colonel of Virginia Artillery and of Continental Artillery at Monmouth.

John Harrison, 1776, was ensign and promoted to lieutenant in 1777 and served to the end of the war.

MRS. MARY BEACH COLE. 6605

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Edward Everett Cole.

Descendant of William Smith, of Delaware; Obil Beach, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Morrow Beach, M. D., and Lucy Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Wilson and Eleanor Smith, his wife; Uri Beach and Hannah Noble, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Campbell Smith and Sophia Bond, his wife; Obil Beach and Elizabeth Kilbourn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Smith and Elizabeth Campbell, his wife.

William Smith, 1776, enlisted from Dover for one year in Capt. Joseph Stedham's company, Hazlett's regiment.

Obil Beach, 1777, at eighteen entered the service for three years and was at the surrender of Burgoyne.

MRS. FANNY HAYES SMITH. 6606

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Henry Eaton Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Webb, of Virginia; Ens. Rutherford Hayes, Ezekiel Hayes, Daniel Austin, Elias Birchird, Roger Birchird, Israel Smith, Lieut. Col. Isaac Cook, Capt.

Isaac Cook, Jr., and Isaac Cook, all of Connecticut; Matthew Scott and Brig. Gen. William Thompson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of President Rutherford Birchard Hayes and Lucy Ware Webb, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Webb and Maria Cook, his wife; Rutherford Hayes, Jr., and Sophia Birchard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Webb and Lucy Ware, his wife; Rutherford Hayes and Chloe Smith, his wife; Roger Birchard and Drusilla Austin, his wife; Judge Isaac Cook and Margaret Scott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Hayes and Rebecca Russell, his wife; Elias Birchard and Sarah Jacobs, his wife; Isaac Cook, Jr., and Martha Cook, his wife; Matthew Scott and Elizabeth Thompson, his wife; Israel Smith and Abigail Chandler, his wife; and of Daniel Austin.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Cook and Jerusha Sexton, his wife; and of William Thompson.

See No. 6116.

Isaac Webb when eighteen was ensign and at the close of the war held the rank of captain. He received a grant of land and a pension for his faithful services.

Also Nos. 2794, 4747.

Ezekiel Hayes collected supplies and transported them by ox team to Yorktown, where he was quartermaster.

Rutherford Hayes was ensign under Capt. Artemus How.

Daniel Austin, 1779-81, turned out at the Alarms.

Elias Birchard, 1776, was a soldier in Huntington's regiment.

Roger Birchard, 1775, was at Boston in Capt. Experience Storr's company, Col. Israel Putnam's regiment.

Israel Smith, 1776-83, served five enlistments.

MRS. CORNELIA DABNEY PRICE PUGSLEY. 6607

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Jacob J. Pugsley.

Descendant of Col. Samuel McDowell, Capt. John Winston and Capt. Thomas Randolph Price, all of Virginia.

Daughter of John Winston Price and Anne McDowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Adair McDowell and Lucy Todd Starling, his wife; Joseph Farrell Price and Eliza Farrell Winston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel McDowell, Jr., and Anne Irvine, his wife; John Winston and Anne Overton, his wife; and of Thomas Randolph Price.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel McDowell and Mary McClung, his wife.

See Nos. 6324, 6404.

Thomas Randolph Price served as captain during the war.

Also Nos. 645, 867.

MRS. NANNIE O'HARA BEECHER. 6608

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Rev. George Buckingham Beecher.

Descendant of Col. Samuel McDowell, Capt. John Winston, Capt. Thomas Randolph Price and Gen. James O'Hara, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James O'Hara and Eliza Winston Price, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Butler O'Hara and Mary Fitzsimmons, his wife; John Winston Price and Ann McDowell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James O'Hara and Mary Carson, his wife.

See Nos. 6324, 6404, 6607.

James O'Hara, 1776, commanded an independent company in frontier defense. He was commissary of the hospital at Carlisle, 1780, when made assistant quartermaster under Wayne.

Also Nos. 596, 2678, 4650.

MRS. FLORA SAGE WILBER. 6609

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Francis Allen Wilber.

Descendant of Philip Hinkle, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry Ward Sage and Elizabeth Hinkle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Hinkle and Frances Quinn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Hinkle and Elizabeth Hughes, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Hinkle and Mary Johnson, his wife.

Philip Hinkle enlisted from Plumstead in the Bucks county militia in Capt. William McCalla's company.

Also No. 5165.

REV. LOTTA DAVIS CROSLEY. 6610

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Joshua Davis, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Joshua Davis, Jr., and Elizabeth Bevis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Davis and Jemima La Boiteaux, his wife.

Joshua Davis from 1776-83 served from Middlesex county on tours of duty under different commands. He was wounded at Monmouth and fought in the engagement at Elizabethtown.

MISS SARAH ALICE WORCESTER. 6611

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Capt. Noah Worcester, Jesse Worcester and Hepzebath Tyler Bell, of New Hampshire; Paul Dean and Ens. Edward Ruggles, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Taylor Gilman Worcester and Lucy Spooner Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Bell and Lucy Dean, his wife; Jesse Worcester and Sarah Parker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Dean and Elizabeth Ruggles, his wife; James Bell and Hepzebath Tyler, his wife; Noah Worcester and Lydia Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Ruggles and Lucy Spooner, his wife.

Noah Worcester, 1775, raised a company from Hollis to reinforce the army at Cambridge. He was a member of the Convention that framed the State Constitution.

Jesse Worcester, 1776, when fifteen was in the Expedition to Ticonderoga and gave valuable service through the war.

Also No. 3398.

Edward Ruggles was a soldier under Capt. Simeon Hazleton from Hardwick at the Lexington Alarm and died in 1778.

Hepzebath Tyler Bell was a defender of hearth and home against the British and Tories.

Paul Dean, 1775, served as a minute man.

MRS. REBECCA ALICE GALLOWAY EAVEY. 6612

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Henry Eavey.

Descendant of Joseph Galloway, David Jackson and James Galloway, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Collins Galloway and Mary Ann Kendall, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Galloway and Rebecca Galloway, his wife; William Kendall and Eleanor Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Galloway and Isabelle Orr, his wife; Robert Jackson and Elizabeth McCorkle, his wife; James Galloway and Rebecca Junkin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Jackson and Elizabeth Reed, his wife.

Joseph Galloway, 1777-78, served in the Cumberland militia.

David Jackson lost his hand at the battle of Trenton.

James Galloway, 1778, was in Capt. Samuel Holliday's company and later in Clark's Expedition against the Indians. On his tomb in Ohio is inscribed: "A soldier of the Revolution."

MRS. HELEN VALERIE SHEARER WALKLEY. 6613

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Charles T. Walkley.

Descendant of Benjamin Fuller, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Clinton Shearer and Emma Weakley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Shearer and Mary E. Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Fuller and Elizabeth Richards, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Fuller and Polly York, his wife.

Benjamin Fuller was a soldier in Capt. Adiel Sherwood's company, Col. Morris Graham's regiment. He was captured at Fort Ann, 1780, and not exchanged for two years.

Also No. 2132.

MRS. BETSEY TARBOX DEWEY. 6614

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Hon. Charles Dewey.

Descendant of James Tarbox and of Lieut. Solomon Orcutt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lund Tarbox and Susan Edson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Tarbox and Betsey Lund, his wife; Timothy Edson and Susan Orcutt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Orcutt and Mary Rockwell, his wife.

James Tarbox was a soldier of the Revolution.

Solomon Orcutt was captured at Long Island and when released from the prison ship served to the close of the war. He lived to the advanced age of ninety-six.

Also No. 2160.

MRS. ANNA HOOPER WITHINGTON. 6615

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George Edward Withington.

Descendant of Maj. Nicholson Broughton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Amory Holbrook and Mary Hooper Broughton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholson Broughton and Nancy Harris Hooper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholson Broughton and Susanna Glover, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholson Broughton and Sarah Pedrick, his wife.

Nicholas Broughton received the first naval commission from the Commander-in-Chief September 2, 1775, with oredrs "to take command of the schooner 'Hannah' and cruise about such vessels as may be found on the high seas bound inward or outward from Boston in service of the Ministerial Army." Three days later he sailed "to defy the proud navy of England."

MRS. MARY HOOPER BROUGHTON HOLBROOK. 6616

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Amory Holbrook.

Descendant of Maj. Nicholson Broughton.

Daughter of Nicholson Broughton and Nancy Harris Hooper, his wife.

See No. 6615.

MRS. ELIZABETH F. WITHINGTON BALL. 6617

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Withington, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Martin J. D. Withington and Elizabeth G. Forsyth, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Withington and Catharine Youngman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Withington and Mary Shoemaker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Withington and Eve Withington, his wife.

See No. 6285.

MRS. ELIZABETH MCCORKLE HIESTAND. 6618

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry S. Hiestand.

Descendant of James McCorkle, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. J. A. Fitzgerald, U. S. A., and Emily McCo kle, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McCorkle and Elizabeth Heise, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh McCorkle and Sarah Strickler, his wife.

See No. 6294.

MRS. MARY HANFORD BURR ELY. 6619

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Rev. George Wells Ely.

Descendant of Col. Abraham Gould and of Lieut. Isaac Jennings, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William H. Burr and Mary Ann Jennings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Abraham Gould Jennings and Anna Burr, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Jennings and Abigail Gould, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Gould and Elizabeth Burr, his wife.

Abraham Gould was killed at Ridgefield, April 27, 1777, and a tree bearing an inscription marks the place where he fell. His sword, sash and coat are valued relics.

Isaac Jennings was lieutenant under Col. Henry Knox in the defense and evacuation of New York.

Also No. 4015.

MRS. CATHERINE EDMUNDS. 6620

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Capt. Frank H. Edmunds, U. S. A.

Descendant of Capt. Christian Piercy, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Fornance and Anne B. McKnight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. John McKnight and Catherine Piercy, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christian Piercy and Mary Smith, his wife.

Christian Piercy, 1777, was captain of the Fifth Company, Philadelphia militia, under Col. Sharpe Delany. His brothers Henry and Jacob also served during the Revolution.

Also No. 2856.

MRS. MARGARET ADLUM GREEN JONES. 6621

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Oliver B. Jones.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Green and of Thomas Abbott, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Adlum Green and Elizabeth Cameron, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Abbott Green and Margaret Adlum, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Green and Margaret Abbott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Abbott and Polly Day, his wife.

Joseph Green served on the Northumberland county Com-

mittee of Safety or in the West Branch militia during the entire war. He rose to the rank of captain.

Also Nos. 3238, 5158.

Thomas Abbott was a soldier of the Revolution.

MRS. MARY QUINCY BUTLER. 6622

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Bayard Butler.

Descendant of William Pickett and of Col. Jabez Hatch, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Pickett Pierce and Eliza Augusta Quincy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Willard Pierce and Dolly Catharine Pickett, his wife; Samuel Quincy and Mary Hatch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Pickett and Dorothy Skinner, his wife; Jabez Hatch, Jr., and Christiana Spear, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Hatch and Deborah Hewes, his wife.

William Pickett, 1775, was a drummer from Marblehead. In 1777 he was captured on the privateer "Fancy" and imprisoned over three years in the Old Mill prison, England. When released he served to the close of the war.

Jabez Hatch, 1776-80, was colonel of Boston militia. In 1781 he served as deputy quartermaster general.

MRS. ELLA KUMLER MCKELVY. 6623

Born in Ohio.

Wife of William M. McKelvy.

Descendant of Jonathan Stratton and of Joseph Knowlton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Jeremiah P. E. Kumler, D. D., and Abigail Damon Goulding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jason Goulding and Cynthia Knowlton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Knowlton and Relief Stratton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Stratton and Sarah Bemis, his wife.

Jonathan Stratton, with three brothers, responded to the midnight call and were in the battle of Lexington.

Joseph Knowlton enlisted in 1776, when he was sixteen.

MRS. MARY E. CHAUDON. 6624

Born in New York.

Wife of Adolfo Chaudon.

Descendant of Judge Richard Law, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Homer B. Hawkins and Mary Elizabeth Robertson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Law Robertson and Margaret Higbee, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Robertson and Mary Law, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Law and Ann Prentis, his wife.

Richard Law, 1776, was a member of the Governor's Council and delegate to the Continental Congress, but was suffering from small-pox when the Declaration of Independence was signed. He served that year and also from 1781-83.

Also Nos. 1653, 5022.

MRS. ISABELLA WYNKOOP WILLIAMS LINDSAY. 6625

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Henry D. Lindsay.

Descendant of Judge Henry Wynkoop, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Griffith Williams and Rebecca V. Lombaert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Lombaert and Anna Arndt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Herman J. Lombaert and Margaretta Wynkoop, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Wynkoop and Susannah Waushaer, his wife.

Henry Wynkoop, 1776, was on the Committee of Safety and deputy to the conference at Carpenter's Hall. He was commissioner to settle accounts of county lieutenants, major of Associators, and 1779-81 a member of the Continental Congress.

MISS NATALIE REMY STACEY. 6626

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Davis Bevan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of David Bevan Stacey and Sara Van Dycke, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Stacey and Lucy Bevan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Davis Bevan and Agnes Coupland, his wife.

Davis Bevan was captain of Artificers at Brandywine and bearer of dispatches from Washington to the Continental Congress. In 1779 he commanded marines on the "Holker," which captured a cargo of lead, a valuable prize for the Government, as the supply was exhausted.

MISS ALICE MOORHEAD MCLANAHAN. 6627

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Fergus Moorhead, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John McLanahan and Mary Little, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert McLanahan and Nancy Moorhead, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Moorhead and Jane McElhors, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Fergus Moorhead and Jane White, his wife.

Fergus Moorhead, 1776, commanded the frontier militia company of his brother Capt. Samuel Moorhead, who was suffering from small-pox. In 1777 he was attacked near Blanket Hills, captured by Indians and confined for a year at Quebec.

Also No. 626, 5517.

MRS. EMMA E. HOLMES VANCE. 6628

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Clayton E. Vance.

Descendant of John Butler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Minot Holmes and Martha Carr Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of James C. Butler and Jerusha McKinney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Butler, and Ruth Chandler, his wife.

John Butler, 1777, enlisted for three years in the Third Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

Also No. 794, 1896.

MRS. MARY EWING RAFFERTY. 6629

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Bernard F. Rafferty.

Descendant of Lieut. Amos Chase, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Harvey Ewing and Katherine Susan Torbett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Alden Torbett and Mary Chase, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Lanman Chase and Susan Jeanette Titus, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Chase and Joanna Lanman, his wife.

Amos Chase, 1776, was a graduate from Dartmouth when he volunteered in the militia. He served at Ticonderoga, was honorably discharged and resumed his theological studies.

MRS. INA BUCKINGHAM FENNER HALL. 6630

Born in New York.

Wife of Willis Edward Hall.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Rufus Putnam and of Capt. Arthur Fenner, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Dean Kimball Fenner and Mary Buckingham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel W. Fenner and Thankful Kimball, his wife; Catharinus Putnam Buckingham and Mary Gird, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Arthur Fenner and Rachel Westcott, his wife; Ebenezer Buckingham and Catharine Putnam, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Putnam and Persis Rice, his wife.

Rufus Putnam, who had served in the Indian wars, 1775, superintended the defenses of Boston and New York. He drew up plans, 1776, for establishing a corps of Engineers. At West Point, the fortress that shows his skill as an engineer, a monument has been erected to his memory.

Also Nos. 3773, 4687.

Arthur Fenner, 1775, was lieutenant and commanded a company at Trenton and Princeton. He was a pensioner.

MRS. ELEANOR BAYNTON REED MCCORD. 6631

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Joseph McCord.

Descendant of Col. George Morgan and of Dr. Absalom Baird, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Alexander Reed, D. D., and Mary Baynton Watson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Watson and Maria Morgan, his wife; Robert Reed, M. D., and Eleanor Baird, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Morgan and Elizabeth Thompson, his wife; Thomas H. Baird and —— Acheson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Morgan and Mary Baynton, his wife; Absalom Baird and Susanna Brown, his wife.

George Morgan commanded a company in the first troops under Gen. John Cadwallader. In 1777 he was colonel and became deputy commissary general of the Western District.

Absalom Baird entered the army as surgeon's mate. He was at Stony Point and, 1781, surgeon of Baldwin's Artificers.

Also Nos. 629, 633, 1073, 1174, 2003, 2025.

MISS HARRIET AUSTIN MANCHESTER. 6632

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Nathaniel Manchester and of Ens. William Christopher, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Allen Manchester and Lucinda Thomas Chafee, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Cox Manchester and Martha James Gladding, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Manchester and Rebecca Christopher, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Manchester and Elizabeth Cox, his wife; and of William Christopher.

Nathaniel Manchester was a soldier and a pensioner. He lived to be nearly ninety.

William Christopher, 1778-79, commanded a guard boat at Bristol and died at sea of yellow fever, 1784.

Also No. 1376.

MISS LILLIAN F. MUNRO. 6633

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Sergt. Preserved Abell, Thomas Waldron and Edward Munro, all of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John Bennett Munro and Abby Howland Batt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bennett Munro and Lucy Abell, his wife; James Batt and Hannah Waldron, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Munro and Sarah Hoar, his wife; Preserved Abell and Lucy Brown, his wife; Thomas Waldron and Lucretia Gladding, his wife.

Preserved Abell, 1775-76, was sergeant in Perry's company, and in 1778 enlisted under Capt. Stephen Bullock.

Thomas Waldron served as a private in the militia.

Edward Munro was in the battle of Rhode Island.

Also Nos. 1529, 3483, 5599.

MISS EVALYN MUNRO. 6634

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Nathaniel Munro, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John Wing Munro and Charlotte Melvin Doty, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Munro and Mary Spooner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Munro and Martha Taylor, his wife.

Nathaniel Munro was a soldier who lived to be eighty-six and received a pension for his services.

MISS SUSAN MINER. 6635

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Col. James Babcock, of Rhode Island; Walter Fanning and Allen York, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hon. Francis Wayland Miner and Elizabeth Read Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev .Bradley Miner and Phebe Esther Pendleton, his wife; Benjamin Davis and Catharine Fanning, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. Nathan Pendleton and Phebe Cole, his wife; Thomas Fanning and Catharine Bottsford, his wife; Saxton Miner and Content York, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Nathan Pendleton and Amelia Babcock, his wife; Walter Fanning and Grace Benjamin, his wife; Allen York and Zerriah Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Babcock and Sarah Stanton, his wife.

James Babcock, 1775, turned out with the first troops. He was a member of the Assembly from Westerly and appointed to advance money to pay recruits. When he died, 1781, he held the rank of colonel.

Walter Fanning, 1775, was a soldier in Parson's regiment.

Allen York served two enlistments and was a pensioner.

Also No. 4761.

MRS. ALICE BARNES WILBUR DOUGLAS. 6636

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Samuel T. Douglas.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Wilbur, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Parden Wilbur and Lydia Luther Hale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Westcott Wilbur and Johanna Barnes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Knight Wilbur and Mary Wilbur, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Wilbur and Martha Westcott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wilbur and Betsey Wate, his wife.

Samuel Wilbur, 1776-77, was captain of the Fifth Company of Scituate Third Battalion, county of Providence.

MRS. HARRIET BYRON SPRAGUE. 6637

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Amasa Sprague.

Descendant of Capt. William Waterman, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Byron Sprague and Harriet Comstock, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Sprague and Mary Waterman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Waterman and Phebe Weaver, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Waterman and Phebe Arnold, his wife.

William Waterman was lieutenant of an Alarm company from Warwick, and also served as quartermaster. He was granted a captain's pension at the age of ninety.

Also Nos. 862, 5927.

MRS. CHARLOTTE IVES GODDARD DANIELSON. 6638

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Amos Lockwood Danielson.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Cass, of New Hampshire; Gov. William Livingston, of New Jersey; Lieut. Col. Henry Brockholst Livingston, of New York; Maj. Gen. Joseph Spencer and Maj. Benjamin Ledyard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Francis Wayland Goddard and Elizabeth Cass Ledyard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Ledyard and Matilda Frances Cass, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lewis Cass and Elizabeth Spencer, his wife; Benjamin Ledyard and Susan French Livingston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Cass and Mary Gilman, his wife; Joseph Spencer and Deborah Selden, his wife; Henry Brockholst Livingston and Catherine Ketellas, his wife; Benjamin Ledyard and Catherine Forman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Spencer and Martha Brainerd, his wife; William Livingston and Susanna French.

See No. 6378.

Jonathan Cass, 1775-83, rose from private to captain and fought at Bunker Hill, Saratoga, Trenton, Princeton and Germantown. He was a member of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 734, 1287, 2505, 3640.

Joseph Spencer, 1775, commanded a regiment of minute men. In 1778, at the age of sixty-four, he resigned from the Continental Army as major general.

Also Nos. 1287, 2310, 4086, 5566.

Henry Brockholst Livingston, 1776, was aide to Gen. Philip Scuyler and to Gen. St. Clair at the siege of Ticonderoga. He was with Benedict Arnold in the Burgoyne Campaign, and in 1779 accompanied his brother-in-law, Hon. John Jay (Minister to Spain) as Secretary of Legation. In 1782, on his return voyage, he was captured by a British vessel.

Also Nos. 1287-2920.

William Livingston, 1774-75, was a delegate to the Continental Congress. He was commander of the militia when

chosen the first governor, 1776. In his message he recommended the abolition of slavery and liberated his own slaves. When the State was overrun by the enemy he filled the office fearlessly and ably. Many attempts were made to kidnap him, but he escaped to serve as Governor until his death in 1790.

Also No. 4473.

MISS KATE E. PUTNAM. 6639

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Simonds, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Osborne Putnam and Kate Frances Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harvey Putnam and Myra Osborne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Osborne and Ablina Simonds, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Simonds and Mary Davis, his wife.

Benjamin Simonds was colonel of the Second Regiment, Berkshire county militia, and took part in the battle of White Plains and Bennington. In the Burgoyne Campaign his regiment did most effective service until the surrender at Saratoga.

Also No. 2074.

MRS. JANE VANDER HORST GIGUILLIAT BOWLY. 6640

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Edmund Bowly.

Descendant of Capt. Arnoldus Vander Horst, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Daniel Heyward and Jane Simons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Bonneau Simons and Maria Vander Horst, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gov. Gen. Arnoldus Vander Horst and Elizabeth Raven, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Arnoldus Vander Horst and Elizabeth Simons, his wife.

Arnoldus Vander Horst was captain of militia at Haddrell's Point. During the battle of Sullivan's Island and until the surrender of Charleston the company guarded the inlets.

MISS HENRIETTA FAULK. 6641

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Daniel Brodhead, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Ex-Gov. Andrew J. Faulk and Charlotte Faulk, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Faulk and Margaret Heiner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jasper Heiner and Ann Garton Brodhead, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Brodhead and Elizabeth Depue, his wife.

Daniel Brodhead was captain of a rifle company and colonel of the Eighth Regiment. He fought at Long Island and, 1778, superseded General McIntosh in the command of the "Western Military Department" at Fort Pitt, where he made treaties and conducted expeditions against the Indians, for which he received the thanks of Congress. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 319, 2975, 4976, 5656.

MRS. MARTHA CORINNE ORR HARRIS. 6642

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of Franklin Harris.

Descendant of Capt. Jehu Orr, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Jehu A. Orr and Cornelia Van De Graaff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Orr and Marhta McCann, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jehu Orr and Jane B. Clinkscales, his wife.

Jehu Orr served as a dragoon and also as captain of cavalry. He had five brothers, soldiers in the Revolution.

MRS. MARY EATON PAYNE. 6643

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Thomas H. Payne.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Eaton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elbridge G. Eaton and Nancy Gage, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas Eaton and Elizabeth Emerson, his wife.

Timothy Eaton was captain at the Lexington Alarm and siege of Boston. In 1776 he turned out to reinforce the Northern Army in Canada and Ticonderoga.

MRS. KATHARINE WHITON DANIEL RATHBURN. 6644

Born in Ohio.

Widow of William P. Rathburn.

Descendant of Hon. Joseph Whiton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hiram Guthery Daniel and Eliza Whiton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Whiton and Amanda Garfield, his wife.

Joseph Whiton, 1776, when sixteen enlisted in the militia. He fought at White Plains and has left an interesting record of his privations in the Burgoyne Campaign.

MRS. ELIZABETH LENOIR KEY. 6645

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Judge David McKendree Key.

Descendant of Gen. William Lenoir and of Col. Waightstill Avery, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Albert S. Lenoir and Catharine Freeling, Welcker, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Ballard Lenoir and Elizabeth Avery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Waightstill Avery and Leah Franks, his wife; William Lenoir and Ann Ballard, his wife.

Waightstill Avery was a member of the Mecklenburg Convention and a signer of the Declaration. He was commissioner to treat with the Cherokee Indians, and as colonel of militia active in the defense of the State. He served in the House of Commons, 1781-82, where he was subsequently chosen speaker.

Also No. 4642.

William Lenoir was a lieutenant in Cleaveland's company, Rutherford's Expedition against the Indians. He commanded a company at King's Mountain, where he was wounded.

MRS. SARAH J. DONELSON LAKE. 6646

Born in Tennessee.

Widow of Winchester Lake.

Descendant of Col. John Donelson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Alexander Donelson and Sarah C. Royster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Severn Donelson and Elizabeth Rucker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Donelson and Rachel Stockley, his wife.

John Donelson, 1774, was a patriot member when Lord Dunmore dissolved the House of Burgesses. He was a pioneer of Tennessee and during the Revolution active in fighting the Indians and was killed in that warfare.

Also No. 3926.

MRS. FLORA CLARKE HUNTINGTON. 6647

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Charles Cleveland Huntington.

Descendant of Col. John Williams, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Dwight A. Clarke and Mary Rebecca Wolfe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Tobias Wolfe and Flora Narcissa Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Marmaduke Williams and Eda Harris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Williams and Elizabeth Williamson, his wife.

John Williams proved himself a patriot of sagacity when a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775. He commanded minute men from Hillsborough at Guilford Court House, where he was distinguished for bravery.

MRS. LETITIA AUSTIN FRAZER. 6648

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of Charles Wesley Frazer.

Descendant of Col. Alexander McClenahan, of Virginia.

Daughter of Hugh Rice Austin and Eliza Ragan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Morris Austin and Letitia McClenahan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander McClenahan and —— Shelton, his wife.

Alexander McClenahan, who had fought at Point Pleasant, was colonel in the Virginia Line during the Revolution. For these services he acquired the right to half pay, commutation and bounty lands.

MRS. VIRGINIA FRAZER BOYLE. 6649

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Thomas Robert Boyle.

Descendant of Col. Alexander McClenahan.

Daughter of Charles Wesley Frazer and Letitia Austin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Rice Austin and Eliza Ragan, his wife.

See No. 6648.

MRS. SARAH E. VAUGHT VAN SLYKE. 6650

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of John S. Van Slyke.

Descendant of Thomas Dale and of Adam Dale, of Maryland.

Daughter of Nathan Vaught and Sarah Hill Dale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adam Dale and Mary Hall, his wife.

See No. 6419.

MISS FANNIE GERTRUDE E. SMITH. 6651

Born in Arkansas.

Descendant of Thomas Dale and of Adam Dale, of Maryland.

Daughter of Dr. Guy Sevier Roger Smith and Sarah E. Vaught, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Vaught and Sarah Hill Dale, his wife.

See Nos. 6419, 6650.

MISS MARY ALICE WORD. 6652

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Corp. Henry Randolph, of Virginia.

Daughter of Edward Hobson Word and Martha Elizabeth Clairbourne Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Morgan and Mary Randolph, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Randolph and Polly Peterson Poythress, his wife.

Henry Randolph, 1776, enlisted in the Fifteenth Virginia and was transferred to Washington's Life Guard. He served as corporal under Capt. Henry Livingston and Maj. Caleb Gibbs until discharged for disability at Morristown, 1779.

Also No. 5050.

MISS IMOGEN LATHAM. 6653

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Kerenhappuch Norman Turner.

Daughter of Pinckney Latham and Mary Elizabeth Vance, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Stanton Latham and Jane Catharine Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Norman Smith and Sarah Jenkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Turner Smith and Constantia Ford,

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Norman Smith and Sarah Turner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Turner and Kerenhappuch Norman, his wife.

Kerenhappuch Norman Turner not only sent her sons to the war but gave valuable service in taking care of the wounded, especially after the battle of Guilford Court House.

Also Nos. 2904, 4701, 5108.

MISS MARY HOSS. 6654

Born in California.

Descendant of Gov. John Sevier.

Daughter of Elijah Embree Hoss and Abbie Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Hoss and Maria Sevier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. John Sevier, Jr., and Sophia Geroutte, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Sevier and Sarah Hawkins, his wife.

John Sevier was in thirty engagements and for gallantry at King's Mountain the Legislature of North Carolina voted him a sword. He was the first Governor of Tennessee.

Also Nos. 85, 914, 2212, 3285, 5148.

MISS HELEN TUXBURY. 6655

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Dennis Bickford, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Franklin Tuxbury and Helen A. Bickford, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Sloan Bickford and Susan Holman Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Bickford and Mary L. Knight, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dennis Bickford and Lydia Akers, his wife.

Dennis Bickford, 1777, enlisted under Col. Nathan Hale, and served over four years in the New Hampshire Line.

MISS LUCY J. C. DANIELS. 6656

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of John Daniels, John Barrett and Corp. Benjamin Cutler, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Francis Daniels and Lucy Barrett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard Daniels and Elizabeth Cutler, his wife; John Barrettt and Lucy Joslyn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Cutler and Mary Dunlap, his wife; John Daniels and Zipporah Pierce, his wife; Capt. Joseph Barrett and Sarah Brooks, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Barrett and Lois Brooks, his wife.

Benjamin Cutler, 1777, was corporal in Col. Jonathan Chase's militia regiment which reinforced the army at Ticonderoga.

John Barrett, 1775, was a minute man at North Bridge.

Also No. 5126.

John Daniels was at the battle of Bunker Hill in Capt. Andrew Peter's company, Col. Joseph Read's regiment.

MRS. LEMIRA DEAN CLARKE. 6657

Born in Vermont.

Widow of Isaac Lewis Clarke.

Descendant of Job Dean, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Peter Werden Dean and Philinda Willey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Job Dean and Mercy Werden, his wife.

Job Dean turned out at the Lexington Alarm; enlisted when nineteen and served throughout the war. He fought at Trenton and suffered in camp at Valley Forge.

Also No. 3670.

MISS REBECCA CRAINE BRONAUGH. 6658

Born in Georgetown, D. C.

Descendant of William Bronaugh, of Virginia; Capt. John Mitchell, of Maryland.

Daughter of Jeremiah William Bronaugh and Elizabeth Mitchell, his wife

Granddaughter of William Bronaugh and Mary Doniphan, his wife; John Mitchell and Mary Chesley, his wife

William Bronaugh signed a protest against the Stamp Act.

John Mitchell was lieutenant when wounded at Long Island, and commanded a company at the close of the war.

MRS. MARY BRONAUGH HOOK. 6659

Born in Georgetown, D. C.

Widow of Lieut. Col. James Harvey Hook, U. S. A.

Descendant of William Bronaugh, and of Capt. John Mitchell.

Daughter of Jeremiah William Bronaugh and Elizabeth Mitchell, his wife.

See No. 6658.

MRS. JEANIE GARNER LYLES. 6660

Born in Maryland.

Wife David Clinton Lyles.

Descendant of Samuel Hance, Thomas McPherson, Lieut. Col. Samuel Hanson, Capt. Mountjoy Bailey and Capt. Richard Dorsey, all of Maryland.

Daughter of Dr. Thomas Chesley Hance and Mary Elizabeth Garner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Young Dorsey Hance and Eloisa Ann Victoria Chesley, his wife; Capt. Hezekiah Garner and Lucy Ann Edelin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hance and Elizabeth Dorsey, his wife; Hezekiah Garner and Elizabeth McPherson, his wife; Benjamin Hance and Elizabeth Dorsey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hance and Sarah Hall, his wife; Thomas McPherson and Elizabeth Hanson, his wife; John Dorsey and Elizabeth Young, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hance and Ann Deavor, his wife; Samuel Hanson and Eleanor Bailey, his wife; and of Richard Dorsey.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mountjoy Bailey.

Samuel Hance was a delegate to the Provincial Convention and member of the Calvert County Committee of Observation.

Thomas McPherson was on the Executive Committee of Charles County, which voted "for the establishment of a well organized militia to obviate the pretence of Great Britain."

Samuel Hanson was too old for active duty, but was an officer in the Charles County militia. He contributed from his fortune and gave valuable civil service throughout the contest.

Mountjoy Bailey was captain of the Seventh Regulars.

Richard Dorsey, 1777, was captain of Artillery at Valley Forge. He was wounded and taken prisoner August 16, 1780, at the battle of Camden and on parole to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 471, 2699.

MRS. IDA F. HATCH SCRIBNER. 6661

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Howard Hunt Scribner.

Descendant of Moses Hatch, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Levi Parsons Hatch and Caroline Pitcher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Loveland Hatch and Betsey Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Hatch and Abigail Loveland, his wife.

Moses Hatch when sixteen enlisted as a drummer. While on picket duty he captured a Tory spy and at Monmouth served in Washington's Bodyguard.

MISS MARY CABELL RICHARDSON. 6662

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Capt. John Crowley Richardson, and Col. Joseph Cabell, of Virginia; Capt. John McClure, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Robert Carter Richardson and Marie Louise Harris, his wife

Granddaughter of Samuel Q. Richardson and Mary Hopkins Harrison, his wife; Henry C. Harris and Rhoda Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Crowley Richardson and Sarah Bainbridge, his wife; Robert Carter Harrison and Ann Cabell, his wife; Edwin Lanier Harris and Elizabeth Logan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Richardson and Isabella Calmes, his wife; Joseph Cabell and Mary Hopkins, his wife; John Logan and Ann McClure, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John McClure.

John Crowley Richardson served in the Virginia Continental Line during the Revolution.

Joseph Cabell, 1774-79, was a paymaster, surgeon, member of Committee of Safety and county lieutenant. He commanded the Buckingham militia at the siege of Yorktown.

Also No. 34.

John McClure was mortally wounded at Hanging Rock while bravely leading his volunteer company against the British Regulars. He died in Liberty Hall, in the room where the Mecklenburg Declaration was written.

Also No. 1762.

MRS. ELIZABETH BELL JONES JOHNSON. 6663

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Jack Walker Johnson.

Descendant of Col. Henry Bell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Paul Jones and Lavinia Cary Pankey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Young Pankey and Eliza Bolling Branch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Mathew Branch and Rebecca Bell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Bell and Rebecca Harrison, his wife.

Henry Bell was lieutenant in the Third Continental Dragoons and colonel at the end of his seven years' service.

MRS. CLEORA M. WHITNEY HEWLETT. 6664

Born in Maine.

Wife of Frederick Hewlett.

Descendant of Samuel Whitney, of Maine.

Daughter of Albion P. Whitney and Susan D. Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Whitney and Olive P. Whitney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Whitney and Hannah Thompson, his wife.

Samuel Whitney served as a soldier and was a seaman on the "Machias Liberty," under Capt. Jeremiah O'Brien.

MRS. MARY ANN WATSON. 6665

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of James Watson.

Descendant of David Gardner, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frederick Arthur and Mary Gardner, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Gardner and Mary Gardner, his wife.

David Gardner, 1778, enlisted as a seaman under Capt. John F. Williams, on the State brig "Hazard."

MISS EDITH DORCAS BUCKINGHAM. 6666

Born in California.

Descendant of Daniel Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Aurelius A. Buckingham and Ellen Proctor Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Proctor Smith and Dorcas Clark Fay, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Smith and Bettey Proctor, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Smith and Joannah Jordan, his wife.

Daniel Smith turned out at the Lexington Alarm from Dedham under Capt. David Fairbanks, and fought at Bunker Hill in Capt. George Gould's company. The gun that he carried is now in the possession of this descendant.

Also No. 4546.

MISS GERTRUDE MARY CHURCH. 6667

Born in California.

Descendant of Daniel Smith.

Daughter of Thomas R. Church and Ellen Proctor Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Proctor Smith and Dorcas C. Fay, his wife.

See No. 6666.

MRS. FLORENCE AUGUSTA WEIHE STONE. 6668

Born in California.

Wife of B. W. Stone.

Descendant of Gen. Andrew Ward and of Lieut. Abraham Chittenden, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Christian August Weihe and Julia Florence Chittenden, his wife

Granddaughter of Edward Fowler Chittenden and Julia Maria Rogers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham I. Chittenden and Deborah Fowler, his wife

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Chittenden and Diana Ward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Ward and Diana Hubbard, his wife.

See No. 6428.

Abraham Chittenden, 1780, was lieutenant in the Seventh Regiment under Col. William Worthington. He was a pensioner from New Haven county and lived to be ninety-seven.

MRS. ADA LOUISE WEIHE GARDINER. 6669

Born in California.

Wife of Charles Harrison Gardiner.

Descendant of Gen. Andrew Ward and of Lieut. Abraham Chittenden.

Daughter of Christian August Weihe and Julia Florence Chittenden, his wife

See No. 6668.

MRS. CHARLOTTE BRAY BEANS. 6670

Born in Missouri.

Wife of T.Ellard Beans.

Descendant of Dr. John Forman Grandin, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Grandin Bray and Frances Louisa Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Watson Bray and Mary Grandin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Forman Grandin and Mary Newell, his wife.

John Forman Grandin was fifteen when the war began, but before it closed he served in the navy as a surgeon.

MISS HELENA BARBIN THORPE. 6671

Born in Louisiana.

Descendant of Gov. Patrick Henry, of Virginia.

Daughter of Spencer Roane Thorpe and Helena Barbin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas J. Thorpe and Sarah Anne Roane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Fayette Roane and Elizabeth Hunt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Spencer Roane and Ann Henry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Patrick Henry and Sarah Shelton, his wife.

Patrick Henry, 1775, led the volunteers in the first resistance

by arms to the British authority. He was a member of the Continental Congress and active in framing the State Constitution. He was elected, 1776, the first Governor and, 1777, sent out the expedition under Gen. George Rogers Clark which conquered the vast territory northwest of the Ohio and forced England to yield it at the treaty of peace.

Also Nos. 73, 1109, 2596, 3428, 5097.

MRS. ANNA LITTLEFIELD SCHOONMAKER. 6672

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Eugene Seeley Schoonmaker.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. John Littlefield, Benjamin Putnam, Benjamin Putnam, Jr., Henry Putnam and Henry Putnam, Jr., all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Seth J. Littlefield and Minnie Putnam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Putnam and Elvira W. Dudley, his wife; William Littlefield and Anna Mildram, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Dudley and Sally Perley Wells, his wife; Benjamin Putnam and Mary Peaslee, his wife; David Littlefield and Hannah Moulton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Wells and Lucretia Putnam, his wife; Banjamin Putnam and Miriam Flint, his wife; John Littlefield, Jr., and Sarah Stinson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Putnam, Jr., and Sarah Putnam, his wife; Benjamin Putnam and Sarah Putnam, his wife; John Littlefield and Susanna Littlefield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Putnam and Hannah Putnam, his wife.

John Littlefield was on the Committee of Correspondence when he entered the York county militia. He was lieutenant colonel at Ticonderoga and Valley Forge.

Benjamin Putnam and his son Benjamin served in the company where seven were killed April 19, 1775.

Henry Putnam, 1775, was sixty-three when he turned out from Danvers at the Alarm, and was killed on the retreat.

Henry Putnam, Jr., was wounded at Lexington.

Also No. 4250.

MISS CARRIE LOUISE SMITH SWITZER. 6673

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Luin Burt Switzer.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Treat and of Joseph Treat, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac A. Smith and Louisa H. Treat, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonah Treat and Hetta Treat, his wife .

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Jonah Treat and Rebecca Treat, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Treat and Frances Bryan,, his wife; Joseph Treat and Rebecca Downs, his wife.

Samuel Treat, 1775, was captain of the Second Militia Regiment and major from 1778 to 1779, when he resigned. He was a member of the Legislature, 1783.

Joseph Treat, 1776, assisted in the defense of the coast and, 1777, enlisted for the war in Capt. Judah Alden's company. He helped care for the destitute soldiers, many suffering from small-pox, who were landed at midnight, January 1, 1777, from cartel ships at Milford. Of these two hundred American heroes from the prison ships forty-six died.

Also No. 5941.

MRS. JULIA BISHOP SHELTON VAN ALSTYNE. 6674

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles P. Van Alstyne.

Descendant of Lieut. William Thompson, Capt. George Benjamin and Samuel Hitchcock, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin Shelton and Mary Jane Whiting, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. William Tomlinson Shelton and Caroline Thompson, his wife; David Whiting and Sophia Hart Hitchcock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lent Munson Hitchcock and Martha Maria Newhall, his wife.

See No. 6209, 6451.

MISS JENNIE SOPHIA SHELTON. 6675

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of William Thompson, Capt. George Benjamin and Samuel Hitchcock.

Daughter of Edwin Shelton and Mary Jane Whiting, his wife.

See Nos. 6209, 6451, 6674.

MISS EMME LOUISE SCOTT. 6676

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Elnathan Wheeler and of Abraham Beardsley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Carnley Scott and Margaret Jane Dunning, his wife

Granddaughter of Henry Clancy Scott and Sarah Elizabeth Wheeler, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Wheeler and Phebe Beardsley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elnathan Wheeler and Charity Frost, his wife; Curtis Beardsley and Mary Alllen, his wife.

See No. 6206.

Elnathan Wheeler, 1779, was a soldier in Capt. James Booth's company of mounted militia, Col. Jonathan Dimon's regiment, in the defense of New Haven and Fairfield.

MISS BERTHA FRANCES SCOTT. 6677

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Elnathan Wheeler and of Abraham Beardsley.

Daughter of Thomas Carnley Scott and Margaret Jane Dunning, his wife.

See Nos. 6206, 6676.

MRS. MAI LEWIS POWE. 6678

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Louis Bartram Powe.

Descendant of Capt. Eldad Lewis, Ens. William Lewis and Corp. John Crocker, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Augustus Lewis and Mary Ann Rider, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Lewis and Sarah Crocker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Lewis and Elizabeth Scott, his wife; John Crocker and Anna Camp, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eldad Lewis and Sarah Wiard, his wife.

Eldad Lewis served on the Committee of Inspection.

William Lewis was ensign in the Fifteenth Company, Fifteenth Regiment, in the Ticonderoga Expedition.

John Crocker, 1775, was corporal in Capt. James Chapman's company, Sixth Regiment, under Col. Samuel Holden Parsons.

Also Nos. 2766, 3518.

MRS. AMELIA BEACH CURTIS. 6679

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George Sheperd Curtis.

Descendant of James Eaton Beach, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Hawley Beach and Mary E. Merchant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Issac Eaton Beach and Eliza Hawley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Eaton Beach and Huldah Sherman, his wife.

James Eaton Beach when fourteen enlisted under Capt. Jesse Kimball and fought at Germantown. In 1778 he was discharged for disability caused by exposure at Valley Forge.

Also. 5295.

MISS ABBY HOLT. 6680

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Nathaniel Holt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathaniel Holt and Nabby Holt, his wife.

Nathaniel Holt, 1778, enlisted for three years and served under Capt. Amos Stanton and Capt. Samuel William Williams, Third Regiment.

MISS JULIA E. FAIRCHILD. 6681

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Daniel Fairchild, Lewis Fairchild and Jeremiah Ryan, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Fairchild and Ann Eliza Hungerford, his wife. See No. 6453.

Granddaughter of Horace Hungerford and Martha Ryan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Ryan and Mary Wilkes, his wife.

Jeremiah Ryan, 1776, was a soldier at Fort Schuyler in Capt. Albert Chapman's company. He enlisted, 1777, for three years in Lamb's Artillery, and was a pensioner at eighty-eight.

MRS. S. ANTIONETTE FAIRCHILD WHEELER. 6682

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Hobart Rutledge Wheeler.

Descendant of Daniel Fairchild, Lewis Fairchild and Jeremiah Ryan.

Daughter of Daniel Fairchild and Ann Eliza Hungerford, his wife. See Nos. 6453, 6681.

MRS. CLARISSA COOK WESTON. 6683

Born in New York.

Wife of George Bramley Weston.

Descendant of Corp. Ahijah Wood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Philos G. Cook and Clarissa Columbia Tottingham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Tottongham and Nancy Wood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ahijah Wood and Dorothy Wheeler, his wife.

Ahijah Wood, 1775, served at Prospect Hill, and in 1776 was a corporal at Ticonderoga in Capt. Aaron Haynes' company, Col. Asa Whitcombe's regiment, of Westminster.

MRS. MARY SPICER FORSYTH. 6684

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of John Forsyth.

Descendant of Sergt. John Spicer and of John Short, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac Spicer and Margaret Short, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Spicer and Elizabeth Latham, his wife; and of John Short.

John Spicer was corporal at Bunker Hill under his uncle, Capt. Abel Spicer, and sergeant in the New York Campaign in the company of his uncle, Oliver Spicer.

Also No. 4207.

John Short, 1775, served under Capt. Joseph Elliot, Col. Israel Putnam, and in 1778 was in Capt. John Williams' company, Col. Obadiah Johnson's regiment.

MRS. EMELINE LESTER SPICER GRINNELL. 6685

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Edwin Grinnell.

Descendant of Sergt. John Spicer and of John Short.

Daughter of Isaac Spicer and Margaret Short, his wife.

See No. 6684.

MRS. EMELINE LEEDS EDWARDS. 6686

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Thomas Edwards.

Descendant of Corp. Thomas Leeds and of Asa Partridge, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joshua Leeds and Peace Partridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Leeds and Mary Haley, his wife; and of Asa Partridge.

Thomas Leeds, 1775, was corporal in Capt. John Tylor's com-

pany, Col. Samuel Holden Parsons' regiment, and in 1776 enlisted for three years under Col. Jedediah Huntington.

Also No. 3192.

Asa Partridge, 1781, turned out at the Fort Griswold Alarm, and served in Canfield's militia regiment at West Point.

MISS DORA MIRIAM NORTON. 6687

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Maj. Peter Norton and Stephen Norton, of Massachusetts; Theodore Marston, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Peter Eben Norton and Anna Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Smith Norton and Deborah Smith Norton, his wife; Levi Johnson and Miriam Marston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Norton and Lydia Bassett Norton, his wife; Stephen Norton and Lydia Smith, his wife; Theodore Marston and Joanna Ladd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Norton and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Norton and Sarah Bassett, his wife.

Peter Norton, who had served as an officer under the colonies, 1776, was a private in Capt. John Russell's company to defend the coast at Martha's Vineyard.

Stephen Norton, 1776, was a private at Ticonderoga, and 1780 served in Capt. Richard Titcomb's company of three months' men, raised to reinforce the Continental Army.

Theodore Marston while in service as a soldier during the struggle for Independence was captured by the British.

MRS. CAROLYN PECK BOARDMAN. 6688

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of H. B. Boardman.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Peck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Peck and Mary F. Davis, his wife.

Grandddaughter of Elnathan Peck and Mary Dewey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Peck and Mary Marshall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Peck and Mehitable Smith, his wife.

Samuel Peck commanded a company under Col. William Douglas at Long Island, and in the retreat from New York was in the engagement at Kip's Bay, and fought at White Plains.

MRS. KATE M. BROWN BROOKS. 6689

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William F. Brooks.

Descendant of Corp. Zaccheus Brown, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horace Hale Brown and Harriet Strong Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zaccheus Brown, Jr., and Sarah Hale, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Zaccheus Brown, who served as corporal in Capt. Joseph Cady's Third Company, Eleventh Regiment, in the New York Campaign of 1776.

MRS. CAROLINE PINNEY GRISWOLD. 6690

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Daniel T. Griswold.

Descendant of Sergt. Eleazer Pinney, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ebenezer Pinney and Mary Ann Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Pinney and Anna McKinney, his wife.

Eleazer Pinney, 1777, took the oath of fidelity in East Windsor, and was a soldier at Stillwater and Saratoga.

MRS. MARY MOORE CORBIN. 6691

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Andrew Corbin.

Descendant of Capt. Uriah Seymour, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Pericles Moore and Lovisa Seymour, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncy Seymour and Isabelle Sedgwick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Uriah Seymour and Mary Andrus, his wife.

Uriah Seymour turned out from New Hartford at the Lexington Alarm. He was captain of militia in New York, 1776, and commanded a company in the defense of Danbury.

Also Nos. 4184, 5984.

MRS. ESTELLE CORBIN WETMORE. 6692

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Edward Wetmore.

Descendant of Capt. Uriah Seymour, of Connecticut; Capt. Lemuel Corbin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Andrew Seymour and Mary Jane Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pericles Moore and Lovisa Seymour, his wife; Philip Corbin and Lois Chaffee, his wife .

See No. 6691.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Corbin and Rhoda Healy, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Corbin and Rebecca Davis, his wife.

Lemuel Corbin, 1775, was a soldier from Dudley under Capt. Ebenezer Craft. He served four enlistments and commanded a company, 1780, in the Rhode Island Alarm.

MRS. AGNES STANLEY MILLER. 6693

Born in Connecticut.
Wife of Nathan G. Miller.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Gad Stanley, of Connecticut.
Daughter of James Stanley and Anna Stow, his wife.
Granddaughter of Capt. Thomas Stow and Phebe Stanley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gad Stanley and Mary Judd, his wife.

Gad Stanley, 1776, was captain of the Second Battalion, Wadsworth's brigade, to reinforce the main army. He fought at Long Island, Kip's Bay and White Plains, when he was promoted to major. In 1778 he was lieutenant colonel of the Fifteenth Regiment, and served to the close of the war.

MRS. GRACE STANLEY WILBOR. 6694

Born in Connecticut.
Wife of Thomas W. Wilbor.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Gad Stanley.
Daughter of James Stanley and Anna Stow, his wife.
See No. 6693.

MISS ALICE GREY STANLEY. 6695

Born in Connecticut.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Gad Stanley.
Daughter of James Stanley and Anna Stow, his wife.
See No. 6693.

MISS KATHARINE A. STANLEY. 6696

Born in Connecticut.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Gad Stanley.
Daughter of Henry Stanley and Catharine Andrews, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gad Stanley, Jr., and Chloe Andrews, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Gad Stanley and Mary Judd, his wife.
See No. 6693.

MRS. FANNIE HAZEN TALCOTT. 6697

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of John Butler Talcott.

Descendant of Frederick Hazen, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Alexander Hazen and Fanny Grant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Hazen and Sarah Stedman, his wife.

Frederick Hazen, 1781, served as a soldier from Norwich in Lieut. Col. Samuel Canfield's regiment at West Point.

MRS. ANNA PICKETT ROCKWELL. 6698

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Samuel Willis Rockwell.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Gad Stanley.

Daughter of James Andrew Pickett and Caroline Eliza Stanley, his wife.

Granddanghter of James Stanley and Anna Stow, his wife.

See/No. 6693.

MRS. EMMA COOKE LAURENCE PICKETT. 6699

Born in Vermont.

Wife of James Andrew Pickett.

Descendant of Barzillia Spalding, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Stephen Russell Laurence and Harriet L. Spaulding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvah Spaulding and Emma Cooke, his wife

Gr.-granddaughter of Barzillia Spalding and Elizabeth Spalding, his wife.

Barzillia Spalding enlisted when eighteen, and from 1775-81 served in the militia as private and drummer.

MISS ELIZA A. CARTER. 6700

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. John Carter and Hannah Benedict Carter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hanford Carter and Mabel Fitch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Carter and Sarah Hanford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Carter and Hannah Benedict ,his wife.

See No. 6221.

MRS. SUSAN GEER CULVER AMERMAN. 6701

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of James Amerman.

Descendant of Lieut. Richard Chapman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Christopher Culver and Ellen Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Culver and Susan Geer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Geer and Susannah Hempsted, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hempsted and Susan Chapman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Chapman and Esther Richards, his wife.

Richard Chapman served as lieutenant under Capt. Adam Shapley at Fort Trumbull. He was killed in the massacre at Fort Griswold and his name is inscribed on the monument.

Also No. 877.

MISS ANNIE EDGAR BECKWITH. 6702

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Caulkins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Beckwith and Eunice Dennis Edgar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jason Beckwith and Naomi Caulkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Caulkins, Jr., and Anna Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Caulkins and Lydia Smith, his wife.

Jonathan Caulkins, 1776, was captain of volunteers under Col. John Ely. He did valuable service in the capture of Burgoyne and made six tours of military duty during the war.

Also No. 3090.

MRS. MARY LYDIA BOLLES BRANCH. 6703

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of John L. Branch.

Descendant of Joshua Hempstead and of Capt. Joshua Hempstead, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Rogers Bolles and Mary Hempstead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Hempstead and Mary Wightman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Hempstead, Jr., and Anna Hempstead, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Hempstead and Lydia Burch, his wife.

Joshua Hempstead, Jr., 1777, commanded the privateer brig "Pennsylvania Farmer," and in 1779 served on the "Warren."

Joshua Hempstead was sheriff and turned out at the Lexing-

ton Alarm. He killed his horse in hastening to New London with the news of the battle of Bunker Hill.

MRS. ANNIE HEWITT SMITH. 6704

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Raymond Pease Smith.

Descendant of Henry Gallup, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elisha Avery Hewitt and Eliza Avery Hewitt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Jefferson Hewitt and Deziah Ann Galllup, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Gallup, Jr., and Deziah Stanton, his wife.

Henry Gallup, Jr., 1779, was a private at Fort Griswold under Capt. John Williams, Lieut. Col. Nathan Gallup's regiment.

MISS FANNY J. HEELEY. 6705

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Nathaniel Adams, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Heeley and Ellen Stoddard Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Chapman and Fanny Havens Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Adams and Lydia Latham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Adams and Elizabeth Comstock, his wife.

See No. 6561.

MRS. KATHARINE PERCY EGGLESTON. 6706

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Julius W. Eggleston.

Descendant of Sergt. Israel Minor, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Israel Minor Percy and Mary Wooster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Truman Percy and Anna Minor, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Israel Minor and Anna Lake, his wife .

Israel Minor was a soldier from Woodbury and served as sergeant, 1776, in the New York Campaign.

MRS. JENNIE ALEXANDER SMITH. 6707

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Stanley Augustus Smith.

Descendant of Nathaniel Adams.

Daughter of Thomas Byron Alexander and Frances Hempstead, his wife.

PLATE III.

1. MRS. MARGARET WHITE MCGHEE BAXTER, N. No. 3316. State Regent, Wyoming.
2. MISS KATHARINE L. MINOR, N. No. 7704. State Regent, Louisiana.
3. MRS. CHARLOTTE FAULK PARMER, N. No. 5656. State Regent, Nebraska.
4. MRS. ELIZABETH LONGFELLOW CHANDLER, N. No. 5818. State Regent, Maine.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Alexander and Mary Miner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Miner and Elizabeth Adams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Adams and Elizabeth Comstock, his wife.

See No. 6561.

MISS FANNY LOUISA BRISTOL. 6708

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. Aaron Cleaveland, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Louis Bristol and Mary Dwight Cleaveland, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Pitt Cleaveland, Jr., and Mary Dwight, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Pitt Cleaveland and Mary Bacon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Cleaveland and Thankful Paine, his wife.

Aaron Cleaveland, who had served in the early wars, was captain of minute men in 1776. He was at Horseneck when it was assaulted by Tyron, and in 1779 acted as deputy and recruiting officer at Norwich. His son, Moses, was the founder of the city of Cleveland, Ohio, named in his honor.

MRS. EVELYN LAY SEARS. 6709

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Dr. Cushman A. Sears.

Descendant of Corp. John Lay, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Olin L. Lay and Mary A. Lay, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Lay and Lucy Ingraham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lay and Anna Sill, his wife.

John Lay served in Knowlton's Rangers and on his tombstone at Lyme is inscribed, "He was in the Revolutionary War in many hard fought battles under Washington and Lafayette, and was once taken prisoner by the enemy."

MRS. MAY ELIZA RISLEY ADAMS. 6710

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frank Mark Adams.

Descendant of Nehemiah Risley, Phineas Blodgett and Capt. Hesikiah Bissell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Stephen Goodale Risley and Emerett Jeanette Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Whiting Risley and Nancy Goodale his wife; William Scott and Emerett McIntosh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Risley and Martha Beaumont, his wife; Robert McIntosh and Philena Blodgett, his wife; Walter Goodale and Sabra Bissell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Blodgett and Damaris Loomis, his wife; Hesikiah Bissell and Zabra Trumbull, his wife.

Nehemiah Risley, 1781, served in the sea-coast defense.

Phineas Blodgett was at the siege of Boston in Capt. Hezekiah Parson's company. He was at Ticonderoga, and 1780 in the Northern Department.

Hesikiah Bissell turned out at the Lexington Alarm and served as ensign under Capt. Lemuel Stoughton. In 1780 he commanded an Alarm company for the defense of Newport.

MRS. HARRIET BEECHER SCOVILLE DEVAN. 6711

Born in New York.

Widow of Spencer Cone Devan.

Descendant of Gen. Andrew Ward, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Scoville and Harriet E. Beecher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Ward Beecher and Eunice White Bullard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lyman Beecher and Rosanna Foote, his wife. See No. 6428.

MISS THEODORA DAVENPORT. 6712

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. Abraham Davenport and of Maj. John Davenport, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Boorman Davenport and Mary Freeborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodore Davenport and Harriet Grant Cheesebrough, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Davenport and Mary Sylvester Wells, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Davenport and Elizabeth Huntington, his wife.

John Davenport was major of militia and served in the Commissary Department during the Revolution.

Abraham Davenport as member of the Legislature and on the Committee of Safety of Stamford was actively engaged in organizing the State Continental Line.

Also No. 1622.

MRS. ABBIE GREENE LAWTON. 6713

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Asa Thomas Lawton.

Descendant of Robert Lawton, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Moses Lawton and Rebecca Haywood Oxx, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Lawton and Hannah Turner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Lawton and Mary Hall, his wife.

Robert Lawton, 1777, served as a private at Pawtucket in the Cadets commanded by Col. Joseph Nightingale. This was one of the early organized infantry companies of Providence. From 1781-83 he was Deputy to the Assembly from Portsmouth.

Also No. 1522.

MRS. HELEN LAWTON STROBRIDGE JONES. 6714

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William Price Jones.

Descendant of Robert Lawton.

Daughter of William Crane Strobridge and Ruth Ann Lawton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Lawton and Lydia Stratton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Lawton and Hannah Turner, his wife.

See No. 6713.

MISS HANNAH MARY LAWTON. 6715

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Robert Lawton.

Daughter of Moses Lawton and Rebecca Haywood Oxx, his wife.

See No. 6713.

MRS. MARY ADELE HURLBUTT STARR. 6716

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of O. S. Starr.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Hurlbutt, Sergt. Joseph Ogden and Ebenezer Gilbert, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edmund Ogden Hurlbutt and Mary Gilbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hurlbutt and Elizabeth Ogden, his wife; Benjamin Gilbert and Charlotte Burchard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hurlbutt and Esther Patrick, his wife; Joseph Ogden and Rachel Andrus, his wife; Ebenezer Gilbert and Ruth Hurlbutt, his wife.

Daniel Hurlbutt was corporal under Capt. Samuel Comstock

and lieutenant under Capt. Nathan Gilbert. He commanded a company in the defense of Danbury during the Tryon Raid.

Ebenezer Gilbert, 1776-80, served under Capt. Matthew Mead, Capt. Nathan Gilbert and Capt. Abraham Gregory.

Joseph Ogden was sergeant, 1777-81, in the Fifth Regiment, Col. Philip Burr Bradley, and fought at Germantown and was in the camp at Valley Forge.

MISS EMMA H. HURLBUTT. 6717

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Hurlbutt, Sergt. Joseph Ogden and Ebenezer Gilbert.

Daughter of Edmund Ogden Hurlbutt and Mary Gilbert, his wife.

See No. 6716.

MISS ELIZABETH OGDEN HURLBUTT. 6718

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Hurlbutt and of Sergt. Joseph Ogden.

Daughter of Lewis Raymond Hurlbutt and Mathilde Louise Moen, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hurlbutt and Elizabeth Ogden, his wife.

See No. 6716.

MISS CORNELIA A. HURLBUTT. 6719

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Hurlbutt and of Sergt. Joseph Ogden.

Daughter of Lewis Raymond Hurlbutt and Mathilde Louise Moen, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hurlbutt and Elizabeth Ogden, his wife.

See No. 6716.

MISS LYDIA ELIZA CROSBY. 6720

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Dr. Samuel Crosby, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ephraim Gilbert Crosby and Edith Henshaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Flavel Crosby and Lucy Howe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Crosby and Azubah Howe, his wife.

Samuel Crosby, 1776, served as a surgeon in Col. Ward's regiment on duty in New York.

MRS. CARRIE SMITH LARRABEE. 6721

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frank Larrabee.

Descendant of Lieut. Asaph Trumbull, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Olmsted Benjamin Smith and Mary Hart Chamberlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Obediah Smith and Hannah Wells, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ruben Wells and Mary Trumbull, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asaph Trumbull and Zilpha Phelps, his wife.

Asaph Trumbull, 1776, served in the Sixth Battalion, Wadsworth's brigade, and was lieutenant in Capt. John Isham's company raised to reënforce the army in New York.

MRS. ABBIE SWIFT UTLEY. 6722

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Russell Utley.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Jedediah Elderkin, Samuel Gray, Dr. Samuel Lee and Benjamin Lathrop, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Swift and Harriet Gray Byrne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Hazzard Byrne and Mary Gray, his wife; Justin Swift and Lucy Lathrop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Gray and Charlotte Elderkin, his wife; John Lathrop and Sarah Lee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Elderkin and Anna Wood, his wife; Samuel Lee and Sarah Marsh, his wife; and of Benjamin Lathrop.

Jedediah Elderkin, 1776, was colonel of a Corps of Engineers and 1777 was promoted to brigadier general.

Also No. 2741.

Samuel Gray, 1777-80, served as Deputy Commissary General of the Eastern Department.

Samuel Lee, 1775, was surgeon in Putnam's regiment. He was at Germantown and served as medical examiner during the war. In 1781 he was on the privateer "Oliver Cromwell."

Benjamin Lathrop was such an ardent patriot that a reward was offered by the Tories for his apprehension.

MRS. SARAH PRESTON BUGBEE. 6723

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Edwin Bugbee.

Descendant of Sergt. John Preston, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Silas Preston and Betsey Wright, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Preston and Persis Works, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Preston and Sarah Eastman, his wife.

John Preston marched from Ashford under Capt. Thomas Knowlton at the Lexington Alarm. In 1776 he was in Capt. Asa Beach's company, Chester's regiment, in New York, and, 1777, was sergeant under Capt. Aaron Foot on the Hudson.

MRS. MARIA ANTOINETTE JILLSON. 6724

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William C. Jillson.

Descendant of Ens. Ebenezer Bingham and of Capt. Eleazer Huntington, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Bingham and Marcia Huntington, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Bingham and Charlotte Flint, his wife; Eleazer Huntington and Phebe Palmer, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Bingham and Amy Wood, his wife; Eleazer Huntington and Phebe Hartshorn, his wife.

Ebenezer Bingham, 1776, was ensign in the Fourth Battalion, State troops, and also of an Alarm company.

Eleazer Huntington was appointed captain of the Second Company, or train-band, Fifth Regiment.

MRS. KATHERINE WILSON FANNING CONGDON. 6725

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Thomas R. Congdon.

Descendant of Lieut. Charles Fanning, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Watson Fanning and Mary Wilson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Fanning and Anne Brewster, his wife.
See No. 6211.

MRS. MARY L. RAMSDELL SMITH. 6726

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Guilford Smith.

Descendant of Dr. Samuel Lee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Ramsdell and Mary Lathrop, his wife.
Granddaughter of Capt. John Lathrop and Sarah Lee, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Lee and Sarah Marsh, his wife.
See No. 6722.

MISS MARY ELIZA POMEROY. 6727

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Corp. Jonathan Wilson and Jabez Collins, of

Connecticut; Benjamin Fairbanks, Jonathan Day and Samuel Palmer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Backus Pomeroy and Mary Elizabeth Palmer, his wife.

See No. 6218.

MRS. ALICE POMEROY EVEREST. 6728

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Arthur Cornelius Everest.

Descendant of Corp. Jonathan Wilson, Jabez Collins, Benjamin Fairbanks, Jonathan Day and Samuel Palmer.

Daughter of Charles Backus Pomeroy and Mary Elizabeth Palmer, his wife.

See No. 6218.

MRS. MINNIE POMEROY COOLEY. 6729

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Theron Merriam Cooley.

Descendant of Corp. Jonathan Wilson, Jabez Collins, Benjamin Fairbanks, Jonathan Day and Samuel Palmer.

Daughter of Charles Backus Pomeroy and Mary Elizabeth Palmer, his wife.

See No. 6218.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH PALMER POMEROY. 6730

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Backus Pomeroy.

Descendant of Corp. Jonathan Wilson, Jabez Collins, Benjamin Fairbanks, Jonathan Day and Samuel Palmer.

Daughter of Harris Palmer and Amelia Ann Starr, his wife.

See No. 6218.

MRS. ROBERTA HALLAM BURLESON. 6731

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Fanning Burleson.

Descendant of Isaac Williams and of Amos Hallam, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Isaac Williams Hallam and Nancy Hallam, his wife.

See Nos. 6258, 6473.

MRS. OCTAVIA ZERVIAH WEBB DAVISON. 6732

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Roderick Davison.

Descendant of Corp. Joel Webb, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Eleazer Webb and Laura Backus, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Webb and Caroline Wales, his wife.

Joel Webb was corporal of the Second Company, Third Regiment. On his tombstone at Windham is engraved "A soldier of the Revolution who fought at Bunker Hill. Aged 76 years."

MRS. S. GERTRUDE BISSELL. 6733

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of F. Clarence Bissell.

Descendant of Dan Storrs, Shubael Conant, Jonathan Nichols, Jr., and Capt. Josiah Stowell, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dan Paddock Storrs and Lucinda Gilbert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zalmon Storrs and Cynthia Stowell, his wife; Ralph Gilbert and Sarah B. Nichols, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dan Storrs and Ruth Conant, his wife; and of Josiah Stowell, Jonathan Nichols and Rebecca Swift, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Shubael Conant.

Dan Storrs was clerk of a company from Mansfield at the Lexington Alarm and also served as quartermaster.

Shubael Conant, 1775, was a member of the Governor's Council and the Committee of Safety.

Josiah Stowell, 1776-83, was captain of the Fourth Regiment of Light Horse, under Maj. Ebenezer Backus.

Jonathan Nichols, Jr., 1777, enlisted in Capt. John Shumway's company for three years. He was at Germantown, wintered at Valley Forge, and fought at Stony Point.

MRS. MARTHA W. CHAFFEE. 6734

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Dwight Chaffee.

Descendant of Isaac Arnold, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Badger Armstrong and Delia Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Arnold and Sarah Howe, his wife.

Isaac Arnold, 1776, at the age of twelve enlisted as a drummer and served under Capt. Daniel Benedict and Capt. James Dana.

MISS FLORENCE BLANCHE ROGERS. 6735

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Perez Chesebrough, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick Rogers, M. D., and Sarah C. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Edgerton Rogers and Eunice Wetmore Chesebrough, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Perez Chesebrough and Priscilla Thompson, his wife.

Perez Chesebrough, when a boy, enlisted as a sailor and durin his service on a privateer was twice captured and confined on the "Jersey." In his old age he was a pensioner.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH HATCH BELL. 6736

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Newton S. Bell.

Descendant of Timothy Hatch, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Walter S. Hatch and Mercy Belden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Linus Hatch and Sarah Walker Shepard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Hatch and Lucretia Rockwell, his wife.

Timothy Hatch was a soldier in Hooker's company when captured at White Plains and was confined in the New York "Bridewell." In 1777 he enlisted in Sheldon's Light Dragoons.

MISS J. AGNES CUMMINS. 6737

Born in Delaware.

Descendant of Hon. John Polk, of Delaware.

Daughter of David J. Cummins and Juliet Polk, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Polk and Margaret Pennington, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Polk and Amelia Hurd, his wife.

John Polk, of the Broad Creek district, 1776, served in the Council of Safety and, 1781, was State Senator from Sussex.

MRS. MABEL GODFREY SWORMSTEDT. 6738

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Lyman Beecher Swormstedt, M. D.

Descendant of Maj. Adams Chapin, Daniel Tidd, Capt. Samuel Warren, Lieut. Josiah Nelson and Lieut. Joseph Gibbs, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Boker Godfrey and Cora Anna Chapin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Simeon Chapin and Angeline Parkhurst Nelson, his wife; Benjamin Davenport Godfrey and Anne Eliza Roberts, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Chapin and Ann Tidd, his wife; Henry Nelson and Catherine Parkhurst, his wife; William Godfrey and ——— Stearns, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adams Chapin and Olive Sumner, his wife; Josiah Nelson, Jr., and Anna Warren, his wife; Col. Benjamin Godfrey and Bethia Gibbs, his wife, and of Daniel Tidd.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Warren and Eunice Corbett, his wife; Joseph Gibbs and Elizabeth Palmer, his wife; and of Josiah Nelson.

Adams Chapin, 1775, was sergeant under Capt. William Jennison and Capt. Samuel Warren, Read's Regiment.

Samuel Warren turned out at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. William Jennison and the same year led a company.

Josiah Nelson was lieutenant in Capt. Gershom Nelson's company at Lexington.

Daniel Tidd served over three years as a soldier.

Joseph Gibbs, who had fought in the early wars, was a member of the Committee of Safety of Mendon.

MRS. ELIZA LINTHICUM HODGE BERRY. 6739

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Henry Berry.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Hughes, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. Joseph Anthony Hodge and Susan Anthony Linthicum, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Hodge and Nancy Hughes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hughes and Mary Sellars, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hughes and Nancy Monroe, his wife.

Thomas Hughes served as sergeant during the Revolution.

MRS. MARY ROBERTS DUDLEY MOORE. 6740

Born in Virginia.

Widow of William Harding Moore.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Dudley, of Virginia.

Daughter of John A. Dudley and Lucy Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Dudley and Mary Leigh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Dudley and Ellen Moultrie, his wife.

Robert Dudley entered the army as a private and rose to the rank of lieutenant, Continental State Line. He received a grant of land for his services during the Revolution.

MRS. BLANCHE C. KOONES ANDERSON. 6741

Born in Washington.

Descendant of Maj. Joseph Budd, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Frederick Koones and Josephine B. Sheppard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Joseph Sheppard and Hannah Fox Budd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Budd and Mary Fox, his wife.

Joseph Budd was a member of the Burlington Committee of Safety and, 1777-81, major of the Second Militia Regiment.

Also Nos. 2447, 4918.

MRS. ELIZABETH BERTHRONG EDSON. 6742

Born in New York.

Wife of John Joy Edson.

Descendant of Ithamar Parsons and of Ithamar Parsons, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Linus Parsons Berthrong and Mary McPherson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry W. Berthrong and Mabel Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ithamar Parsons, Jr., and Mehetable Hull, his wife.

Gr.-gr-.granddaughter of Ithamar Parsons and Sarah Parsons, his wife.

Ithamar Parsons and his son, Ithamar, of Durham, signed the "Articles of Confederation" between New Hampshire, Massachusetts and Connecticut. Every able bodied man and boy in the town "fought at one time or another in the Revolution."

MRS. MARY ELEANOR WILLIAMS MORGAN. 6743

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Lieut. Stokeley Morgan, U. S. N.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Williams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Maj. Horace P. Williams and Mary Frances Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Horace Williams and Isabella Hunt Perry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Williams and Hannah Jameson, his wife.

Robert Williams was paymaster in the Continental Infantry. He was at Stillwater, Valley Forge, Monmouth, Springfield, and under Sullivan in Rhode Island. He served to the close of the war and was a member of the Cincinnati.

MRS. MARGARET COFIELD BRATTON. 6744

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Mason Bratton.

Descendant of William Maybin and of Capt. John Caldwell, of South Carolina.

Daughter of George Cofield and Clementina Moon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas K. Cofield and Annie Caldwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Caldwell and Ruth Maybin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Maybin and Jane Duncan, his wife; and John Caldwell and Mary Davis, his wife.

William Maybin, 1776, was in Williamson's Campaign against the Cherokees, and participated in the "Ring Fight." He joined Sumter in North Carolina, was captured at Fishing Creek, 1780, and died on a prison ship in Charleston Harbor.

John Caldwell was a member of the committee appointed by the Provincial Congress to carry into execution the Continental Association. He was captain of Rangers, 1775, and was killed leading a scouting party in the Dutch Fork.

Also No. 5005.

MRS. VIRGINIA CARTER KIRTLAND. 6745

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Maj. Thaddeus Sanford Kirtland, U. S. A.

Descendant of Col. Landon Carter, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Fauntleroy Carter and Ann Cecelia Brookhart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Landon Carter and Judith Ann Carter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Carter and Jane Edwards, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Landon Carter and Fauntleroy, his wife.

Landon Carter was appointed on the Committee to Draft the Petition to the King and Parliament for repeal of the Stamp Act, and aided in enrolling the militia.

Also Nos. 265, 1260, 5880.

MRS. ELLEN MEADE CLARKE. 6746

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Lewis H. Clarke.

Descendant of Andrew Meade, of Virginia.

Daughter of Oliver H. Meade and Mary E. Bonner, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Meade and Ann Stith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Meade and Susannah Stith, his wife.

Andrew Meade was the youngest of a family of patriots and those who could not enter the army gave civil service. His elder brother, Richard Kidder, was aide to the Commander-in-Chief, and his brother Everard served to the close of the war on the staff of Gen. Lincoln.

MRS. LEONORA HARALSON PACE. 6747

Born in Georgia.

Wife of James M. Pace.

Descendant of Robert Lewis, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Hugh Anderson Haralson and Caroline Matilda Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas M. Lewis and Elizabeth Southerland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Lewis and Frances Lewis, his wife.

Robert Lewis, 1776, was a member of the Convention of North Carolina which framed the Constitution of the State.

Also No. 1170.

MISS MARY E. STEVENSON. 6748

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Joshua Fry, Capt. James Speed and Dr. Thomas Walker, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Adlai Ewing Stevenson, Vice-President of the United States, and Letitia Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Lewis Warner Green and Mary Peachy Fry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Thomas Walker Fry and Elizabeth Speed Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Fry and Peachy Walker, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Speed and Mary Spencer, his wife; Thomas Walker and Mildred Thornton, his wife.

Joshua Fry, when a boy of fifteen, served as a soldier.

James Speed was captain of Mecklenburg county militia and was wounded at the battle of Guilford Court House. He re-

moved to Kentucky after the reduction of Yorktown, and became a distinguished citizen of that State.

Thomas Walker was a member of the House of Burgesses when that body dissolved. He served on the Committee of Safety from Albemarle; was an early explorer from Kentucky, and bore a gallant part with the brave pioneers.

Also Nos. 1438, 2635, 3046, 3445, 4982, 5515.

MRS. JULIA SCOTT STEVENSON HARDIN. 6749

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Rev. Martin D. Hardin.

Descendant of Joshua Fry, Capt. James Speed and Dr. Thomas Walker.

Daughter of Adlai Ewing Stevenson, Vice-President of the United States, and Letitia Green, his wife.

See No. 6748.

MISS LETITIA EWING STEVENSON. 6750

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Joshua Fry, Capt. James Speed and Dr. Thomas Walker.

Daughter of Adlai Ewing Stevenson, Vice-President of the United States, and Letitia Green, his wife.

See No. 6748.

MISS ABBIE BULL REES. 6751

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Bull, Nathaniel Newlin and Robert Mendenhall, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John F. Rees and Esther Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hill and Rachel Bull, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bull and Abigail Bull, his wife; John Hill and Esther Mendenhall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Levi Bull and Ann Jacobs, his wife; John Mendenhall and Tabitha Newlin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bull and Ann Hunter, his wife; Nathaniel Newlin and Rachael Preston, his wife; Robert Mendenhall and Elizabeth Hatton, his wife.

Thomas Bull was lieutenant colonel of the Chester County Flying Camp when captured at Fort Washington and was confined on the "Jersey" nearly two years. After his release he

served to the close of the war, and at the advanced age of ninety-three was a pensioner.

Also Nos. 870, 4256.

Nathaniel Newlin, being a Quaker, was turned out of meeting for aiding the cause of the colonies. He gave money to equip the militia and was financially crippled for his generosity.

Robert Mendenhall, 1774, was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Chester county and of the Provincial Congress at Philadelphia, January 23, 1775.

MRS. ESTHER HILL REES. 6752

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of John F. Rees.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Bull, Nathaniel Newlin and Robert Mendenhall.

Daughter of William Hill and Rachel Bull, his wife.

See No. 6751.

MRS. CAROLINE PIERCE SPRINGER. 6753

Born in New York.

Wife of George A. Springer.

Descendant of Corp. Israel Taft and of Capt. Samuel Read, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Wakeman Johnson Pierce and Elvira Follansbe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Follansbe and Clarissa Taft, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Taft and Submit Read, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Read, Jr., and Abagail Murdock, his wife.

Samuel Read was captain of a company from Uxbridge at the Lexington Alarm. From 1776-80 his company in the Worcester county militia turned out at all alarms.

Israel Taft entered the army when sixteen and served seven enlistments, one in the artillery and six in the infantry. At the close of the war he was a corporal.

Also No. 1359.

MRS. LAURA HILLS NORTON. 6754

Born in Vermont.

Wife of James H. Norton.

Descendant of Ens. John Norton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Norton Hills and Caroline Sarah Tuttle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Bingham Hills and Laura Allen Norton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Norton and Lucretia Buell, his wife.

John Norton, 1776, commanded a militia company for the defense of New York and, 1781, was ensign in Col. Samuel Canfield's regiment at West Point.

Also No. 3833.

MRS. ELIZABETH THACHER KENT. 6755

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William Kent.

Descendant of Hon. Roger Sherman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Anthony Thacher and Elizabeth Baldwin Sherman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roger Sherman, Jr., and Susanna Staples, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roger Sherman and Rebecca Prescott, his wife.

Roger Sherman was a member of all the important committees of the Continental Congress for the prosecution of the war—Army, Navy and Treasury. He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Also Nos. 602, 891, 4868.

MISS JESSIE DEAN GILLETT. 6756

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Zaccheus Gillette and of Benoni Gillette, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Dean Gillett and Levinia Parke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliphas Gillette and Amarilla Sanford, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benoni Gillette and Phoebe Dean, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zaccheus Gillette and Ruth Phelps, his wife.

Benoni Gillette, when seventeen, enlisted from Farmington in Baldwin's militia regiment, and was in the Burgoyne Campaign. His name is on the roll of honor of Wolcott, and at eighty-eight he was a pensioner.

Zaccheus Gillette turned out at the Lexington Alarm and, 1776, was in the militia for the defense of New York.

Also No. 4020.

MRS. KATHARINE GILLETT HILL. 6757

Born in Illinois.

Wife of James Edgar Hill.

Descendant of Capt. Zaccheus Gillette and of Benoni Gillette.

Daughter of John Dean Gillett and Lemira Parke, his wife.

See No. 6756.

MRS. ANNA E. VAN DYKE HARRIS. 6758

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Samuel B. Harris.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Dale, Samuel Futhey and Henry Van Dyke, of Pennsylvania; Col. William Chamberlin, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Lambert Van Dyke and Anna Dale Chamberlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Chamberlin and Elizabeth Dale, his wife; John Van Dyke and Margaret Addams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Dale and Anna Futhey, his wife; William Chamberlin and Elizabeth Ten Brock, his wife; Lambert Van Dyke and Margaret McMichael, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Van Dyke and Elizabeth Campbell, his wife; Samuel Futhey and Ruth Steele, his wife.

Samuel Dale in 1775 raised a company of volunteers for the defense of the frontier. From 1777 to 1779 he was a member of the Assembly.

Also Nos. 648, 1047, 3362, 5157.

Samuel Futhey was appointed by the Supreme Executive Council to purchase supplies and provide for families of Associators in the army. His son, Samuel, served in five campaigns.

Henry Van Dyke, although an old man, belonged to the "Valley Rangers" and before war was declared secret meetings were held by the Colonists at his house.

William Chamberlin was colonel under Gen. John Armstrong at Germantown, where his eldest son, Lewis, was killed.

MRS. MATILDA HITCHCOCK KNOWLTON. 6759

Born in Canada.

Wife of William Alfred Knowlton.

Descendant of Stephen Tilden, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Artemas Hitchcock and Mary Tilden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Tilden and Dorothy Goodrich, his wife.

Stephen Tilden left college in 1777 to enlist for three years in the First Regiment, and fought at Monmouth. He was a pensioner when he died in 1837.

MISS MARY JULIA REMANN. 6760

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. James Black and of Lieut. Isaac Fuller.

Daughter of Henry C. Remann and Mary Black, his wife.

See No. 6403.

MRS. LOUISE BLACK STERICKER. 6761

Born in Illinois.

Wife of George Frederick Stericker.

Descendant of Capt. James Black and of Lieut. Isaac Fuller.

Daughter of George M. Black and Louisa Iles, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Malcom Black and Persis Fuller, his wife.

See No. 6403.

MRS. CAROLINE MARIA BEERS KANE. 6762

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Rev. Andrew J. Kane.

Descendant of Sergt Zechariah Beers, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Philo Beers and Martha Stillman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zechariah Beers and Mary Hurd, his wife.

Zechariah Beers enlisted at sixteen and served under different commands until 1780, when he was orderly sergeant in the Fairfield Guards. He was the author of patriotic songs, which later became popular.

Also No. 1036.

MRS. CATHARINE PIATT ANDREW. 6763

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Dr. George L. Andrew.

Descendant of Dr. John Andrew and Capt. Abraham Piatt, of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Andrew and Abigail Lane, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Andrew and Catharine Piatt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Andrew and Rachel Chamberlain, his wife; and of Abraham Piatt.

See No. 6361.

Abraham Piatt was a soldier in the Somerset militia.

MRS. MARY COLEMAN BENBRIDGE WETHERILL. 6764

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Charles Mayer Wetherill.

Descendant of Commodore Thomas Truxtum, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Truxtun Benbridge and Ann Coleman, his wife.

See No. 6508.

MRS. MAY LINGLE SCANTLIN. 6765

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Thomas E. Scantlin.

Descendant of Gen. Samuel Clark and of Jehiel Clark, of New York.

Daughter of William S. Lingle and Frances E. Dodge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Dodge and Lydia O. Hooper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Pontius Hooper and Lydia Clark, his wife.

See No. 6511.

MRS. MABELLE LINGLE WILSTACH. 6766

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Joseph Walter Wilstach.

Descendant of Gen. Samuel Clark and of Jehiel Clark.

Daughter of William S. Lingle and Frances E. Dodge, his wife.

See Nos. 6511, 6765.

MRS. ELIZA DANA HOWE WEIGLE. 6767

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Charles Frederick Weigle.

Descendant of Silas Hodges, M. D., and of Col. Joseph Williams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hon. John Howe, Jr., and Emma Dana, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Anderson Green Dana, M. D., LL. D., and Eliza Ann Fuller, his wife; Hon. John Howe and Hannah Williams Heath, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roger Fuller and Rachel Hodges, his wife; Ebenezer Heath and Hannah Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Hodges and Rachel Freeman, his wife; Joseph Williams and Anne Whiting Dudley, his wife.

Silas Hodges served as surgeon on Washington's staff.

Also Nos. 1407, 5477.

Joseph Williams was a member of the "Sons of Liberty." Although nearly seventy in 1775 he was muster-master of min-

ute men for Roxbury and later one of the "officers of the main guard" in camp at Cambridge.

Also No. 1055.

MRS. MARTHA RICHARDSON WYSOR MARSH. 6768

Born in Indiana.

Wife of William M. Marsh.

Descendant of Sergt. Henry Wysor, of Virginia.

Daughter of Jacob Henry Wysor and Sarah Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Wysor and Margaret Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Wysor and Barbara Ann Ripseed, his wife.

Henry Wysor was granted a pension when seventy-eight years old for his services as sergeant during the Revolution.

MISS NANNIE CAMPBELL LOVE. 6769

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Col. Timothy Church.

Daughter of James Maclure Love and Ann Eliza Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Campbell and Lethe Church, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Church and Betsy Wentworth, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Timothy Church, who was lieutenant, 1776, in the Brattleborough company, Cumberland county militia, and in 1782 he was made lieutenant colonel.

MISS EDITH MACLURE LOVE. 6770

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Col. Timothy Church.

Daughter of James Maclure Love and Ann Eliza Campbell, his wife.

See No. 6769.

MRS. FRANCES MARGARET SMITH TROTTMAN. 6771

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of James Franklin Trottman.

Descendant of Williard Smith, Amasa Grover and Samuel Peak, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horatio Nelson Smith and Laura A. Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stafford Smith and Betsy Peak, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Willard Smith and Mary Stafford, his wife, and of Samuel Peak.

Willard Smith, when a soldier, was captured and confined on a prison ship in New York Harbor.

Samuel Peak was also a prisoner on the same ship.

Also great-granddaughter of Amasa Grover, who was wounded in service and was a pensioner at the age of ninety-six.

MISS LILLIAN B. FORDE. 6772

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Buckland, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Harden Smith Forde and Julia Olmsted Budington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Olmsted Budington and Annis McClure, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Johnathan Budington and Hannah Buckland, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Buckland and Mary Olmsted, his wife.

Stephen Buckland, 1776, was captain-lieutenant in Bigelow's artillery until promoted to captain in the Continental Line. He was under Gates in the Burgoyne Campaign and on duty at Farmington, 1778, when furloughed by the Commander-in-Chief. He was at West Point in 1779, and resigned in 1781.

MRS. SIDDIE FRANCES PIERCE RICHARDS. 6773

Born in Maine.

Wife of Julien Walter Richards.

Descendant of Capt. Abial Peirce, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Maj. Abial Richmond Pierce and Sophronia Elizabeth Ripley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Pierce and Esther Dyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Pierce and Mercy Rider, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abial Peirce and Hannah Canedy, his wife.

Abial Peirce, who had served at the age of twenty as aide to Gen. Wolf at Quebec, was captain of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He commanded a company of militia under Col. Nicholas Dike during the war.

Also Nos. 152, 927,

MISS EVA HARDING, M. D. 6774

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of David Harding, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Harding and Julia Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Harding and Agnes Moulton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elkanah Harding and Martha Knight, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Harding and Sarah Brown, his wife.

David Harding was a soldier in the Massachusetts militia and a pensioner when he died, at the age of ninety-six.

MRS. MARTHA PEYTON MCMILLEN SELDEN. 6775

Born in Ohio.

Wife of John Roger Selden.

Descendant of Levi Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Thomas McMillen and Eliza Holland Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Smith and Mary Dorn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Smith and Hannah Holland, his wife.

Levi Smith, 1775, was a fifer in Woodbridge's regiment. In 1777 he marched in Capt. John Thompson's company to reënforce the northern army. He served several enlistments from 1777-80 under different commands.

Also No. 4887.

MISS DIXIE SELDEN. 6776

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Selden, of Connecticut, and of Levi Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Roger Selden and Martha Peyton McMillen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alanson Douglass Selden and Louisa Dodge Johnson, his wife; William Thomas McMillen and Eliza Holland Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roger Selden and Mary Douglas, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Selden and Elizabeth Ely, his wife.

See Nos. 6129, 6775.

MRS. AMANDA LURA BAKER ROTHIER. 6777

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Frank A. Rothier.

Descendant of Maj. Thomas L. Kincheloe, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Leander Evans Baker and Anne Crawford Kincheloe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Perkins Kincheloe and Mary Pate, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas L. Kincheloe and Nancy Edwards, his wife.

Thomas L. Kincheloe was a soldier in Capt. Peter Grant's company, Eleventh Virginia Volunteers, from 1778 to the close of the war. He was promoted to sergeant for bravery during the Revolution and survived to serve in the War of 1812.

MRS. MARGARET BRYAN SHELBY. 6778

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Wallace McDowell Shelby.

Descendants of Capt. William Bryan and of Daniel Boone Bryan, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Joseph Henry Bryan and Mary Gist, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Bryan and Margaret Cartmell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Boone Bryan and Elizabeth Turner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Bryan and Mary Boone, his wife.

William Bryan, while in command of the fort at Bryan's Station, was killed by Indians, 1779, leading a small party of men who were hunting game for the provision of the fort.

Daniel Boone Bryan, 1779, when twenty-one, enlisted as a soldier in North Carolina, where he served to the close of the war, when he returned to his uncle, Daniel Boone, in Kentucky.

MRS. FLORENCE JOSEPHINE BOLSTER. 6779

Born in Maine.

Wife of William W. Bolster.

Descendant of Lieut. John Stockbridge, Sergt. Joseph Leavitt and Capt. Ichabod Bonney, all of Maine.

Daughter of Lewis Reed and Mary Ann Stockbridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stockbridge, Jr., and Anna Leavitt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stockbridge and Mary Dillingham, his wife; Joseph Leavitt and Anna Stevens, his wife.

See No. 6200.

MRS. KATE D. REYNOLDS. 6780

Born in Maine.

Wife of R. C. Reynolds.

Descendant of Andrew Cushman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John F. Gilmore and Betsey Cushman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Cushman and Bathsheba Jennings, his wife.

Andrew Cushman, 1777, at the age of sixteen, enlisted from

Plymouth for three years in Capt. Turner's company, Col. Bradford's regiment. He fought at Ticonderoga, Saratoga, Monmouth and Stony Point, where the man on his right hand was wounded and the one on his left hand killed.

MRS. HARRIET LOUISA WESTCOTT HILL. 6781

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Thomas Hill.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Westcott, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George Burgin Westcott and Mary Ann Hynson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Westcott and Mary Buck, his wife.

Samuel Westcott commanded a company in Col. Silas Newcomb's battalion, Cumberland county militia, until 1779.

MRS. MARY MORRISON JAMES. 6782

Born in Virginia.

Wife of John Claiborne James.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Bedinger, of Virginia.

Daughter of Rev. James Horace Morrison, D. D., and Margaret Ann Foster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Belfield Foster and Margaret Rutherford Bedinger, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Bedinger and Sarah Rutherford, his wife.

Daniel Bedinger, when sixteen, ran away and enlisted in the army. He was taken prisoner at Brandywine and at the evacuation of Philadelphia by the British he was left in a hospital, where he was found by his brother, who nursed him to health, when he reënlisted and served to the close of the war. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 347, 1632, 5102.

MRS. SARAH ELIZA SIGOURNEY TUCKERMAN. 6783

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Prof. Edward Tuckerman.

Descendant of Rev. John Cushing, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Parkman Cushing and Martha Ann Cargill, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cushing and Sarah Parkman, his wife.

John Cushing filled the pulpit at Asburnham for fifty-five

years and during the Revolution his loyal support for the prosecution of the war never ceased until peace was declared.

MRS. LILIAN WATERS GROSVENOR. 6784

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Prof. Edwin A. Grosvenor.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Holman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Col. Asa Holman Waters and M. Elizabeth Hovey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Waters and Susan Holman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Holman and Susana Trask, his wife.

Jonathan Holman, who served in the early wars, was major of volunteers at the battle of Bunker Hill, and colonel of the Fifth Regiment at the siege of Boston. He fought at Long Island, White Plains and Saratoga and the latter years of the war was active in forwarding supplies and raising troops.

Also No. 4336.

MRS. MARY CORNELIA BISHOP GATES. 6785

Born in New York.

Wife of Merrill Edwards Gates, President of Amherst College.

Descendant of Samuel Bishop, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Samuel Bishop and Mary Willard Gayles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Bishop and Lucy Lord, his wife.

Samuel Bishop, 1775, enlisted in the Sixth Company, Second Regiment, and in 1776 served in the "Householders" under Col. John Mead. He was subsequently on sea coast duty in the Fifteenth Regiment, commanded by Col. Noadiah Hooker.

MRS. LIZABETH ANNAH TURNER. 6786

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Finley Luther Francis Turner.

Descendant of John Thompson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nelson Phelps and Betsey Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Thompson, Jr.

Great-granddaughter of John Thompson, who served as a teamster, and in 1776, when over sixty, enlisted in Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment, that occupied Boston after the evacuation.

MISS ROSAMOND DOVE BLANCHARD. 6787

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Corp. William Blanchard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Adams Blanchard and Laura S. Dove, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Adams Blanchard and Sarah Harding, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Blanchard and Marcy Adams, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of William Blanchard, who, in 1776, was corporal in Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's company, Col. Jonathan Bass' regiment. In 1777 he enlisted in the Continental Army and served to the close of the war.

MISS RUTH WILLIAMS. 6788

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Blake, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Blake Williams and Alice Weld, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Williams and Mary Blake, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Blake and Mary Barnard, his wife.

Thomas Blake volunteered in 1775 and was appointed ensign in Baldwin's regiment at White Plains. He was at Ticonderoga, Saratoga, and in 1779 in Sullivan's Expedition. He served to the close of the war, when he was paymaster of the regiment.

MISS ETTA B. TOWNE. 6789

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft, of New Hampshire; Sylvanus Braman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ebenezer Bancroft Towne and Chloe A. Braman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gardner Towne and Lucy Bancroft, his wife; Sylvanus B. Braman and Polly Hodges, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Bancroft and of Sylvanus Braman and Sally Andrews, his wife.

Ebenezer Bancroft fought at Bunker Hill and in leaving the entrenchments received thirteen bullet holes in his clothes and lost a finger. He claimed to have shot the cannon ball which struck Brattle Street church.

Sylvanus Braman, 1776, served in Rhode Island in Capt. Isaac Hodges' company, Col. John Deggits' regiment. He was also in the Rhode Island Campaign of 1780.

MISS ADELINE HAVEN CHEEVER. 6790

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Dr. Abijah Cheever, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David Williams Cheever and Annie Caroline Nichols, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles A. Cheever and Adeline Haven, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Cheever and Elizabeth Scott, his wife.

Abijah Cheever, after graduating from Harvard Medical School, served in the military hospital at Boston until 1782, when he was transferred to the navy as surgeon on the "Tartar."

MISS SALLY FAIRCHILD. 6791

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Dr. Josiah Bartlett, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Fairchild and Elizabeth Nelson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Hobart Nelson and Elizabeth Phinney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Phinney and Catherine Bartlett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Bartlett and Elizabeth Call, his wife.

Josiah Bartlett was seventeen when he enlisted and from 1776-79 was hospital mate in the Artillery Artificers. He served as junior surgeon from 1780-81.

MISS LOUISA WILLIAMS CASE. 6792

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Blake, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Brown Case and Laura L. Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Williams and Mary Blake, his wife.

See No. 6788.

MISS KATHARINE CUSHING PORTER. 6793

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Hon. James Otis, Maj. Gen. Benjamin Lincoln, Capt. Charles Cushing and Hon. Josiah Stearns, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Alexander S. Porter and Mary Otis Cushing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Stearns Cushing and Mary Otis Lincoln, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Otis Lincoln and Elizabeth Otis Silliman, his wife; Edmund Cushing and Mary Stearns, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Lincoln and Mary Otis, his wife;

Charles Cushing and Hannah Croade, his wife; Josiah Stearns and Mary Corey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Otis and Ruth Cunningham, his wife; Benjamin Lincoln and Mary Cushing, his wife.

James Otis resigned as advocate general of the crown to act as counsel for the merchants of Boston. In this protest his argument was so conclusive that John Adams declared, "the child Independence was born." This brilliant lawyer received a cut in the head from a royalist which affected his reason, but he joined the minute men and fought at Bunker Hill.

Josiah Stearns, 1775, commanded a company from Lunenburg. In 1776 was on the Committee of Correspondence and filled almost every civil office in the gift of the people.

Charles Cushing, 1776, was captain of Continental Infantry.

Benjamin Lincoln, 1776, served as colonel of militia and was major general Continental Army when wounded at Saratoga. After an obstinate defense at Charleston, he capitulated; when exchanged joined the main army, and Washington appointed him to receive the sword of Lord Cornwallis at Yorktown.

Nat. Nos. 1842, 2155, 4753, 4972, 5130.

MRS. MARY MACKIE PIERCE HAMILTON. 6794

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Franklin Hamilton.

Descendant of Capt. John Lillie, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Lillie Pierce and Elizabeth Helen Kingsbery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Pierce and Eliza Smith Lillie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Lillie and Elizabeth Vose, his wife.

John Lillie was lieutenant of artillery at the battle of Long Island and White Plains. He was captain in the Jersey and Pennsylvania Campaigns and aide to Gen. Knox at the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati.

MISS MARY ELEANOR WILLIAMS. 6795

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Blake, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Moses Williams and Martha Finninley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Blake Williams and Mary Penniman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Williams and Mary Blake, his wife.

See No. 6788.

MRS. ELIZA FROTHINGHAM DAVIS BIGELOW. 6796

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Forbes Bigelow.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Frothingham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Livingston Davis and Maria Louisa Robbins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Chandler Robbins, D. D., and Mary Eliza Frothingham, his wife.

See No. 6532.

MISS CAROLINE ABBOTT DERBY. 6797

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Hon. Richard Derby, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Strong Derby and Caroline Mercy Abbott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Hasket Derby and Eloise Lloyd Strong, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Hasket Derby and Lucy Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Hasket Derby and Elizabeth Crowninshield, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Derby and Mary Hodges, his wife.

Richard Derby, 1774, was chairman of the Boston Committee of Safety; a delegate to the Provincial Congress 1774-75, and a member of the Governor's Council from 1774-77. He died at the age of seventy-one the month peace was declared, when Washington issued his farewell to the army.

MRS. ALICE LORING EDWARDS. 6798

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Dr. William Lathrop Edwards.

Descendant of Hon. William Ellery, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Thacher Loring and Margaret Fuller Channing, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Ellery Channing and Ellen Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Channing and Barbara Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Channing and Lucy Ellery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Ellery and Anne Remington, his wife.

William Ellery, 1776, was delegate to the Continental Congress, and a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He said, "I was determined to see how they all looked as they signed what might be their death warrant. I placed myself beside the secretary, Charles Thomson, and eyed each closely as he affixed his name to the document. Undaunted resolution was displayed in every countenance."

Also No. 3697.

MISS CAROLINE MILLER DABNEY. 6799

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Timothy Bigelow, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lewis Stakpole Dabney and Clara Bigelow, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Tyler Bigelow and Anna S. Miller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Tyler Bigelow and Clara Bigelow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Bigelow and Anna Andrews, his wife.

Timothy Bigelow was captured at Quebec, and when exchanged fought under Gates at Saratoga. At Valley Forge when distress was in the camp he said to his fellow officers, "I have long since come to the conclusion to stand by the American cause, come what will. I expect to suffer with hunger, with cold, and with fatigue, and if need be, to lay down my life for the colonies." At Monmouth his regiment was the last to leave the field and he served to the close of the war.

Also Nos. 2802, 3172, 4755.

MRS. GERTRUDE L. STOREY. 6800

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. William Storey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Moorfield Storey and Gertrude Cutts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles W. Storey and Elizabeth Moorfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles W. Storey and Elizabeth Burnham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Storey and Lydia Giddings, his wife.

William Storey was a minute man when made sergeant in Capt. Abraham Dodge's company and fought at Bunker Hill. He served through the war and rose to the rank of captain.

MRS. MARY LEE BLAKE. 6801

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Samuel Parkman Blake.

Descendant of Hon. Jonathan Jackson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Higginson and Mary Cabot Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Lee and Mary Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Jackson and Hannah Tracy, his wife.

Jonathan Jackson, 1775, was a member of the Provincial Congress. He served on the Committee of Safety and on the General Court until elected to the Continental Congress.

Also No. 5796.

MRS. JULIA BRYANT PAINE. 6802

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles J. Paine.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. David Mason and of Capt. John Bryant, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Bryant, Jr., and Mary Anna Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bryant and Mary Cleveland Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bryant and Hannah Mason, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Mason and Hannah Symmes, his wife.

David Mason was major in Gridley's Artillery Artificers when he was detailed to take charge of the military depot of supplies at Springfield.

John Bryant, 1776, was lieutenant of Knox's Artillery and captain at Stony Point, where he lost an arm. He served as commissary until the close of the war.

Also Nos. 1563, 4779.

MRS. MYRA LELAND HEMENWAY. 6803

Born in Maine.

Wife of Alfred Hemenway.

Descendant of Jedediah Phipps, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel MacLanathan and Keziah Leland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Leland and Sarah Phippps, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Phipps and Sarah Learned, his wife; Henry Leland and Keziah Bullard, his wife.

Jedediah Phipps was on the Committee of Correspondence and of the County Couvention at Concord. He also served in the militia and manufactured saltpetre for the Government.

MRS. HARRIET APPLETON CURTIS. 6804

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Greely Stevenson Curtis.

Descendant of Isaac Appleton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Nathan Appleton and Harriet Coffin Sumner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Appleton and Mary Adams, his wife.

Isaac Appleton, 1775, was a member of the Provincial Congress at Exeter and turned out at the Alarm. He enlisted in 1776, and fought at White Plains. From 1778-80 he was a member of the New Ipswich Committee of Correspondence.

Also Nos. 4325, 5807.

MISS MARION WENTWORTH PEIRCE. 6805

Born in England.

Descendant of Samuel Wentworth and of Col. Jonathan Wentworth, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Thomas Wentworth Peirce and Catharine Cornelia Cooke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Peirce and Betsy Wentworth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Wentworth and Mary Roberts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Wentworth and Betsy Philpot, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wentworth and Patience Downs, his wife.

Samuel Wentworth fought at Bunker Hill and Saratoga.

Jonathan Wentworth was a Selectman and commanded a company under Col. Enoch Poor, at Bunker Hill. He served at Ticonderoga and in the Rhode Island Campaign. From 1779-82 he was a member of the Legislature, and in 1783 major under Col. Stephen Evans and Col. Thomas Bartlett.

Also No. 1116, 4535.

MRS. VICTORIA STOCKBRIDGE HOBBS. 6806

Born in Maine.

Wife of Lewis F. Hobbs.

Descendant of Lieut. John Stockbridge and of Sergt. Joseph Leavitt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Calvin Stockbridge and Bernice Austin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stockbridge, Jr., and Anna Leavitt, his wife.

See No. 6200.

MRS. LOUISE MURDOCK SWAN. 6807

Born in New York.

Wife of Walter Samson Swan.

Descendant of Arial Murdock, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. John Nelson Murdock and Mary Louise Dunn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Irvine Murdock and Sarah Hines, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Arial Murdock and Eunice Murdock, his wife.

Arial Murdock, 1777, enlisted for three years in the First Regiment. He fought at Germantown, Monmouth, Stony Point and suffered the privations of Valley Forge.

MISS MARY J. WHITTEMORE. 6808

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Nathaniel Holmes and of Nathaniel Whittemore, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Bernard Whittemore and Jane Holmes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Holmes and Katharine Allison, his wife; Nathaniel Whittemore and Lucy Harrington, his wife.

Nathaniel Holmes was at White Plains and a soldier in Capt. Joseph Finlay's company in the Burgoyne Campaign.

Nathaniel Whittemore, 1776, enlisted in Capt. Isaac Gleason's company, Col. John Nixon's regiment, on duty in New Jersey and Pennsylvania. He lived to receive a pension and the bayonet that he carried is now prized by his descendants.

MRS. ANNA LOVEJOY RAYMOND. 6809

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William Henry Raymond.

Descendant of Francis Lovejoy, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Rev. Joseph C. Lovejoy and Sarah Moody, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Daniel Lovejoy and Elizabeth Pattie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Lovejoy and Mary Bancroft, his wife.

Francis Lovejoy signed the "Association Test" in Amherst. He was a soldier in Col. Nahum Baldwin's regiment in the battle of White Plains. In 1781 he again enlisted to fill the quota required from the town.

MRS. HARRIET WORCESTER JORDAN. 6810

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of William H. Jordan.

Descendant of Capt. Noah Worcester, Jesse Worcester and Hepzebath Tyler Bell, of New Hampshire; Paul Dean and Ens. Edward Ruggles, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Taylor Gilman Worcester and Lucy Spooner Bell, his wife.

See No. 6611.

MRS. ELIZABETH WOODWARD BRADLEY. 6811

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Peter Butler Bradley.

Descendant of Nathaniel Guild, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frederick Guild and Sarah Woodward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Guild and Sarah Mears, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Guild and Rebecca Hart, his wife.

Nathaniel Guild, 1776, turned out in the Rhode Island Alarm as a soldier in Capt. Oliver Clapp's company, Col. Ephraim Wheelock's regiment.

MISS MARY NESMITH. 6812

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Simeon Spalding and of Ephraim Warren, of Massachusetts; William Mansur, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Nesmith and Harriet Rebecca Mansur, his wife.

See No. 6199.

MRS. JULIA DALTON NESMITH IVY. 6813

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Thomas Parker Ivy.

Descendant of Col. Simeon Spalding, William Mansur and Ephraim Warren.

Daughter of John Nesmith and Harriet Rebecca Mansur, his wife.

See No. 6199.

MRS. ROWENA HILDRETH PALMER. 6814

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Dana Palmer.

Descendant of Elijah Hildreth, Lieut. Israel Hildreth, Gen. Joseph Bradley Varnum, Daniel Clement, Hugh Jones, Oliver Jones, Lieut. Ephraim Coburn and Capt. Ezekiel Hale, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Fisher Ames Hildreth and Lauretta Coburn, his wife.

See No. 6435.

MRS. IDA M. BARRETT ADAMS. 6815

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles E. Adams.

Descendant of Isaac Barrett, Lieut. Timothy Worthley, Thomas Knowles Breed, Dr. Nathaniel Breed and Sergt. Daniel Keyes, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac Barrett and Mary Breed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Barrett, Jr., and Susan Worthley, his wife; Thomas Knowles Breed and Polly Keyes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Worthley and Molly Johnson, his wife; Daniel Keyes and Abbiel Keyes, his wife; Dr. Nathaniel Breed and Ann Knowles, his wife; Isaac Barrett and Susan Page, his wife.

Isaac Barrett, 1775, served in Capt. Benjamin Mann's company, and in 1777 under Capt. Stevens Parker, Stark's brigade.

Timothy Worthley, 1775, was lieutenant under Capt. Joseph Dearborn in Canada. He was at Ticonderoga in 1776 and Fort Edward in 1777.

Thomas Knowles Breed enlisted when fourteen at Winter Hill. He fought at Bennington and was in Hale's regiment at Ticonderoga, and under Col. Joseph Nichols at West Point.

Nathaniel Breed, 1775, was surgeon's mate of the Third New Hampshire Regiment and subsequently served as surgeon.

Daniel Keyes was sergeant at the battle of Bunker Hill.

MRS. ELLEN STRAW THOMPSON. 6816

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Henry M. Thompson.

Descendant of Sergt. Peter Woodbury, James Woodbury, Capt. John Currier, Lieut. Ezekial Straw, Daniel Webster. Nathaniel Webster, Levi Bartlett, David Blaisdell and David Currier, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ezekial Albert Straw and Charlotte Smith Webster, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Brown Straw and Mehitable Fiske, his wife; Nathaniel Webster and Mary Bartlett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Fiske and Abigail Woodbury, his wife; William Bartlett and Mary Currier, his wife; Ezekial Straw and Elizabeth Brown, his wife; Moses Webster and Judith Blaisdell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Woodbury and Hannah Trask, his wife; John Currier and Mary Wells, his wife; Ezekial Straw and Betty Hoyt Colby, his wife; Nathaniel Webster and Anne Currier, his wife;

Levi Bartlett and Aphia Osgood, his wife; David Blaisdell and Judith Blaisdell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Woodbury and Hannah Batchelder, his wife; Daniel Webster and Abigail Ring, his wife; David Currier and Susannah Webster, his wife.

Peter Woodbury was sergeant at the Lexington Alarm.

James Woodbury served on the Amherst Safety Committee.

John Currier was captain of a minute company from Amesbury at the Lexington Alarm, and fought at Bunker Hill.

Ezekiel Straw, 1776, volunteered for the defense of New York, and in 1778 enlisted for the Rhode Island Expedition.

Daniel Webster and his son Nathaniel turned out from Salisbury under Capt. Joseph Page at the Lexington Alarm.

Levi Bartlett, 1781, was a soldier in Capt. Stephen Churchill's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment.

David Blaisdell, 1777, enlisted in Capt. Oliver Titcomb's company and in 1780 served on the Committee of Safety and in the militia.

David Currier, 1777, was among the volunteers from Amesbury that marched to reinforce the Northern Army.

MRS. ELLEN JACKSON PALMER. 6817

Born in Vermont.

Widow of George W. Palmer.

Descendant of Col. Ephraim Jackson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Jackson and Hannah Finney Holton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Jackson and Abigail Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Jackson and Mary Davis, his wife.

See No. 6440.

MISS MARY ANN WEBSTER. 6818

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Israel Webster, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Franklin Webster and Caroline W. Webster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Humphrey Webster and Clarissa Greeley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Webster and Elizabeth Rolfe, his wife.

Israel Webster, 1776, served in the company of Capt. Ebenezer Webster. He was at Bennington and Stillwater under Capt. James Osgood, Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment. He was a pensioner when he died at the age of eighty-two.

MRS. AMANDA WOODS EWING. 6819

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George C. Ewing.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Day, Eli Dickinson and Capt. Phinehas Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rufus D. Woods and Isabella Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvin Smith and Clarissa Dickinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Smith and Clarissa Day, his wife; Eli Dickinson and Rachel Eastman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Day and Eunice Morgan, his wife; Phinehas Smith and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Benjamin Day was the first representative from West Springfield to the General Court, 1774-78, and held the rank of colonel of militia during the Revolution.

Eli Dickinson had served two enlistments when in 1779 he volunteered for three years in the Continental Army.

Phinehas Smith turned out from Granby at the Lexington Alarm and in 1776 was captain in the Fourth Hampshire Regiment. He was sixty, 1777, when he responded to the Alarm.

MRS. MARTHA S. HOWE. 6820

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George W. Howe.

Descendant of Maj. Peter Harwood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Roswell Underwood and Phebe Harwood Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Hall and Mary Harwood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Harwood and Phebe Prouty, his wife.

Peter Harwood entered the service as a minute man. He commanded a company at Bunker Hill and White Plains, where he was court martialed for not destroying a bridge when ordered to abandon it, and was captured in its defense. He was officer of the day at the execution of Major Andre. The brick house which he built at North Brookfield is still standing.

Also No. 4796.

MISS SARAH FRANCES UNDERWOOD. 6821

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Maj. Peter Harwood.

Daughter of Roswell Underwood and Phebe Harwood Hall, his wife.

See No. 6820.

MISS GENEVIEVE BANGS PHELPS. 6822

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Caleb Tuttle, of Connecticut; Allen Bangs and Corp. Joseph Bangs, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Phelps and Ellen Tuttle Bangs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Bangs and Julia Tuttle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Tuttle and Mary Masters, his wife; Joseph Bangs and Desire Sears, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Allen Bangs and Rebecca Howes, his wife.

Caleb Tuttle, 1777, when seventeen, volunteered to take the place of his father as a soldier. He was one of the forty picked men forming the "Forlorn Hope," at Stony Point. He was a pensioner when he died, aged eighty-five.

Allen Bangs served at the Lexington and Dartmouth Alarms.

Joseph Bangs marched at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Jonathan Crowell's company, and served in the coast defense.

Also Nos. 1745, 5867.

MRS. HANNAH SHEFFIELD TAPLEY. 6823

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George W. Tapley.

Descendant of Col. Giles Russell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Francis Sheffield and Betsey Denison Noyes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Denison Noyes and Hannah Russell Stanton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Stanton and Hannah Russell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Giles Russell and Prudence Stanton Coleman, his wife.

Giles Russell, 1776, was lieutenant colonel in Wadsworth's brigade in the retreat from New York and at White Plains. He fought at Germantown, was in the defense of Fort Mifflin, wintered at Valley Forge and commanded the Eighth Regiment at Monmouth. He died in 1779.

Also No. 4620.

MRS. SARAH CONVERSE FLYNT LINCOLN. 6824

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William Addison Lincoln.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Elliot, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hon. William Norcross Flynt and Eudocia Carter Converse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marquis Converse and Sophia Lyon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alpheus Converse and Jerusha Elliot, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Elliot and Jerusha Berry, his wife.
Joseph Elliot was captain of a company from Killingly at the Lexington Alarm and also commanded a company in the Third Regiment which helped cover Prescott's retreat at Bunker Hill. He died August 12, 1775, from an illness brought on by fatigue, and his sword is now in the possession of the family.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH KENNEY JOYCE. 6825

Born in Massachusetts.
Wife of David Henry Joyce.
Descendant of Capt. John Woodbury, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Rev. Joel Kenney and Lucy Isabel Bancroft, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abel Bancroft and Susan Woodbury, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Woodbury and Mary Ward, his wife.
John Woodbury, 1775, was lieutenant in Col. Ebenezer Learned's regiment. He also served in 1780, and 1781 was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Sutton.

MRS. CYNTHIA ELLA RICKER MARSH. 6826

Born in Maine.
Wife of Oliver Marsh.
Descendant of Capt. Isaac Bolster, of Maine.
Daughter of Hiram Ricker and Janette Wheeler Bolster, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gen. Alvin Bolster and Cynthia Wheeler, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Isaac Bolster, Jr., and Hannah Cushman, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Bolster and Mary Dwinell, his wife.
Isaac Bolster was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served as lieutenant and captain during the Revolution.

MRS. MARIA LYON FLYNT KING. 6827

Born in Massachusetts.
Wife of Henry Amasa King.
Descendant of Capt. Joseph Elliot, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Hon. William Norcross Flynt and Eudocia Carter Converse, his wife.
See No. 6824.

MRS. LUCY CHAMBERLAIN BAKER. 6828

Born in New York.
Wife of Asa George Baker.

Descendant of Wilson Chamberlain, Joseph Chamberlain and Lieut. Jesse Whitney, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jesse Mark Chamberlain and Ervilla Ingham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Chamberlain and Esther Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Chamberlain and Lucy Whitney, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Wilson Chamberlain and Elizabeth Austin, his wife; Jesse Whitney and Mary Cheney, his wife.

Wilson Chamberlain, 1776-77, turned out at the Alarms.

Joseph Chamberlain when sixteen enlisted as a soldier.

Jesse Whitney, 1776-77, served under Capt. Seth Thayer, Third Militia Regiment, and in 1780 was lieutenant in Capt. John Andrew's company, Wadsworth's brigade.

MISS MARION ANDREWS SMITH. 6829

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of David Smith, Capt. Phinehas Smith, Col. Benjamin Day, William Page and Lieut. William Page, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Martyn Smith and Phebe Loraine Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Wilson Andrews and Samanthy Orcutt Hastings, his wife; Edward Smith and Eliza Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Consider Hastings and Phebe Page, his wife; David Smith and Clarissa Day, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Page, Jr., and —— Pearce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Page.

David Smith, 1776, served under Capt. James Hendrick.

William Page, 1775, turned out at the Alarm and served on a Worcester County Committee to raise troops for Canada.

William Page, Jr., was lieutenant of Hampshire militia.

See No. 6819.

MISS ANNIE REBECCA BLISS. 6830

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Moses Ferry, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Henry Bliss and Annie Louise Hughes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Bliss and Rebecca Ferry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Ferry and Jerusha Easton, his wife.

Moses Ferry, 1776, served at Boston in Capt. Abner Prior's company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment. In 1777 he enlisted for the war as an artificer, but in 1778 he lost an eye, the result of smallpox, and 1779 was honorably discharged.

MISS MARY RUTH LACEY. 6831

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Lieut. James Witherell, Anthony Sigourney and Ebenezer Lacey.

Daughter of Herman Andrew Lacey and Julia A. Witherell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin F. H. Witherell and Mary Ann Sprague, his wife; Samuel Lacey and Ruth Sigourney, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Witherell and Amy Harbins, his wife; Anthony Sigourney and Ruth Chase, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Ebenezer Lacey and Mary Hurd, his wife.

Ebenezer Lacey enlisted from Woodbury and crossed the Delaware with the main army. When the troops were moving south to form a junction at Yorktown he carried dispatches from Washington to Lafayette.

James Witherell when sixteen served at the siege of Boston. He was at Long Island, wounded at White Plains, fought at Stillwater, Bemis Heights, Saratoga and Monmouth. By his faithful service rose to the rank of adjutant.

Anthony Sigourney, 1776, was a soldier in the company of his brother, Capt. Andrew Sigourney, and was wounded twice when the army retreated from New York.

MRS. ANNETTE HENRY ALGER. 6832

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Hon. Russell Alexander Alger.

Descendant of William Henry and Col. Eli Brownson, of Vermont; Col. Miles Powell and Lieut. Andrew Squier, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Gilmore Henry and Huldana Squier, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry and Anna Brownson, his wife; Wait Squier and Hannah Powell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Brownson and Abi Jewel, his wife; Miles Powell and Jemima Powell, his wife; Andrew Squier and Huldah Brownson, his wife.

William Henry served in Capt. Samuel Robinson's company of "Green Mountain Boys," those intrepid yeomen who contributed so nobly to the success of Stark at Bennington.

Eli Brownson, 1777, was a member of the Convention at Windsor, which established and gave name to the new State. He was a lieutenant at the battle of Bennington, commanding the company after the death of Capt. Thomas Comstock.

Also Nos. 1891, 2967, 4767.

Andrew Squier, who had fought in the early wars, served on many important committees during the Revolution. He was in his sixty-ninth year when last elected selectman, and lived to the advanced age of ninety-three.

Miles Powell, when a moderator in 1774, the town "voted to pay Capt. Powell and his company in learning the art military." He commanded minute men at the Lexington Alarm and led the Berkshire troops at Bennington, the battle "which had so much influence on the great issue pending and on the liberties of the world."

MRS. KATE SIDLE REGAN. 6833

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Martin Regan.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham DeHuff, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jacob K. Sidle and Margaret Brown DeHuff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry DeHuff and Sarah Brown, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham DeHuff and Anne Elizabeth Sitler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham DeHuff and Mary Finch, his wife.

Abraham DeHuff, 1775, was lieutenant of Guards. In 1776 he was commissioned captain of a Lancaster county company; fought at Long Island and was captured at Fort Washington. He was exchanged in 1778 and served to the close of the war.

MRS. ELIZABETH WALLER APPLEBY. 6834

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William Appleby.

Descendant of Capt. Nicholas Bishop and Joseph Bishop, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas M. Waller and Charlotte Bishop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Bishop and Cynthia Davison, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Bishop and Charlotte Latimer, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bishop and Desire Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Bishop and Hannah Douglas, his wife.

Nicholas Bishop was captain in Col. Samuel Holden Parson's regiment that marched from New London to the relief of Boston. He died in 1780.

Joseph Bishop, 1780, enlisted in the Seventh Regiment of Short Levies, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

Also Nos. 2304, 4740, 5270.

MRS. ALICE CAVARLY GRIFFIN. 6835

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of James W. Griffin.

Descendant of Capt. Nicholas Bishop, Joseph Bishop and Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Avery, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Philip Cavarly and Julia Bishop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Bishop and Sarah Noyes, his wife; John Cavarly and Frances Lucretia Avery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Bishop and Charlotte Latimer, his wife; Griswold Avery, Jr., and Lucretia Chadwick Miller, his wife.

See No. 6834.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Griswold Avery and Anna Avery, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Avery and Lucy Latham, his wife.

Ebenezer Avery commanded the Eight Militia Regiment, but his old age compelled him to resign and he was succeeded in 1776 by Oliver Smith. He died in 1780.

MRS. ELIZABETH FOSTER KENDRICK. 6836

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of J. W. Kendrick.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Foster, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of E. S. L. Dolliver and Helen A. Carroll, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Dolliver and Elizabeth Foster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Foster and Lydia Giddings, his wife.

Joseph Foster was captain of minute men and had in charge a swivel gun in an engagement between the sloop of war "Falcon" and the people of Gloucester. He was a representative to the General Court from 1775 to the close of the war.

Also No. 642.

MRS. EMMA W. UNDERWOOD GRAY. 6837

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Thomas Sewell Gray.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Denny and Col. William Henshaw, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Enoch D. Underwood and Harriet Denny, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Denny and Lucinda Henshaw, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Henshaw and Phebe Swan, his wife; Samuel Denny and Elizabeth Henshaw, his wife.

William Henshaw was colonel of Worcester county minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He served as adjutant general, and 1775 was a member of the Council of War. He was in the battles of Long Island, White Plains, Trenton and Princeton.

Samuel Denny was lieutenant colonel of minute men at the Lexington Alarm, and in 1776 was appointed colonel of the First Worcester Regiment.

MISS ANNA M. CHRISTIAN. 6838

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Jacob Hall, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Augustus Christian and Mary Ellen Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Hall and Hepsibah Sleeper Lane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Hall and Esther Richardson, his wife.

Jacob Hall was a soldier of the Revolution.

Also No. 2951.

MRS. SOPHIE HYNDSHAW WILLIAMS. 6839

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of E. S. Williams.

Descendant of Hon. Silas Condict, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Rev. Joseph B. Hyndshaw and Abby Sophia Cutler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Joseph Cutler and Elizabeth P. Cook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Cook and Elizabeth P. Condict, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Condict and Phebe Day, his wife.

Silas Condict was a member of the State council, 1776-80, and 1781 a delegate to the Continental Congress.

MRS. FRANCES H. BOYNTON PILLSBURY. 6840

Born in Maine.

Widow of Charles Franklin Pillsbury.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Hutchins, of Maine.

Daughter of Daniel Boynton and Frances Hutchins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asamuel Hutchins and Annie Rhimes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asamuel Hutchins and Olive Robbins, his wife.

Samuel Hutchins formed a volunteer company, which he commanded at the battle of Bunker Hill. His cockade was shot from his hat, but he escaped with slight wounds.

MRS. ELIZABETH ASHLEY MORE. 6841

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Elawson C. More.

Descendant of Maj. Hugh Moss, of Virginia.

Daughter of Logan Hunton and Mary Moss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. James Winn Moss and Mary Woodson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Moss and Jane Ford, his wife.

Hugh Moss was wounded at the battle of Brandywine, and although he never fully recovered, he was in the camp at Valley Forge and died from the exposure.

Also Nos. 1844, 2952, 5065.

MRS. FRANCES JEANNETTE AUSTIN. 6842

Born in Louisiana.

Wife of James H. Austin.

Descendant of Gen. Persifor Frazer, Col. Robert Smith, of Pennsylvania, and Lieut. Henry Whiting, of Virginia.

Daughter of Howard Smith and Frances Harriet Alexander, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Persifor Frazer Smith and Frances Jeannette Bureau, his wife; Gerard Alexander and Elizabeth Henry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Smith and Mary Ann Frazer, his wife; Richard Barnes Alexander and Elizabeth Toy Whiting, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Smith and Margaret Vaughan, his wife; Persifor Frazer and Mary Worrall Taylor, his wife; Henry Whiting and Humphrey Ann Toy, his wife.

Persifor Frazer, 1776, was captain in the Ticonderoga Campaign. He was captured at Brandywine but made his escape from the gaol at Philadelphia and led a brigade at Monmouth. He declined the appointment of clothier general.

Robert Smith, 1776, had charge of the defenses on the Delaware, and was thanked by the Supreme Executive Council for a model for handling the Cheveaux-de-Frise. He was member of the convention which adopted the State Constitution, and 1777 held the rank of colonel.

Also Nos. 525, 2776, 3401, 4256.

Henry Whiting, 1776, was ensign in the Fourth Virginia, promoted to lieutenant 1777 and retired in 1778.

MISS MARY GILMAN KARNES. 6843

Born in Missouri.

Descendant of Richard Gentry and of Ens. Joseph Payne, of Virginia.

Daughter of Joseph Van Clief Karnes and Mary A. Crumbaugh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Crumbaugh and Dorothy Gentry, his wife; Thomas Karnes and Elizabeth Payne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Gentry and Anne Hawkins, his wife; Joseph Payne and Ann Van Clief, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Gentry and Jane Harris, his wife.

Richard Gentry, 1780, at the age of seventeen was a soldier in Capt. William Dalton's company of State troops, and in 1781 served under Capt. John Miller and Capt. Benjamin Harris, Col. Richardson's regiment. He was at the siege of Yorktown and a pensioner when he died, aged eighty.

Joseph Payne was ensign in the Ninth Regiment, commanded by Col. George Matthews. He was captured at the battle of Germantown and imprisoned for over three years.

MRS. JOSEPHINE KARNES GREGORY. 6844

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Alfred Gregory.

Descendant of Richard Gentry and Ens. Joseph Payne.

Daughter of Joseph Van Clief Karnes and Mary A. Crumbaugh, his wife.

See No. 6843.

MISS ELIZABETH BUTLER GENTRY. 6845

Born in Missouri.

Descendant of Richard Gentry.

Daughter of Richard Gentry and Susan E. Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Harrison Gentry and Mary Wyatt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gen. Richard Gentry and Ann Hawkins, his wife.

See No. 6843.

MRS. MARY A. KARNES. 6846

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Joseph Van Clief Karnes.

Descendant of Richard Gentry.

Daughter of Henry Crumbaugh and Dorothy Gentry, his wife.

See No. 6843.

MISS CARRIE E. HEAD. 6847

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of William Gamble, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of John Coffran Head and Caroline Stark Gamble, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald Gamble, Jr., and Sally Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Archibald Gamble and Elizabeth Patten, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Gamble and Anna Stark, his wife.

William Gamble, although over seventy, served as aide-de-camp to his brother-in-law, Gen. John Stark.

MRS. CAROLINE STARK HEAD. 6848

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of John Coffran Head.

Descendant of William Gamble.

Daughter of Archibald Gamble, Jr., and Sally Davis, his wife.

See No. 6847.

MRS. CARAH FRANCES DEARBORN. 6849

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Joseph Henry Dearborn.

Descendant of Maj. James Head, Josiah Stevens and Capt. Andrew Buntin, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Maj. Josiah Stevens and Ann Head, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. John Head and Annie Brown, his wife; Josiah Stevens and Fannie Nettleton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Nathaniel Head and Annie Knox, his wife; Capt. William Brown and Sallie Buntin, his wife, and of Josiah Stevens.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Head and Sarah Thurston, his wife; Josiah Stevens and Mary Gray, his wife, and of Andrew Buntin.

James Head was major of Stickney's regiment at the battle of Bennington, where he was killed.

Andrew Buntin was captain under Col .John Waldron at Winter Hill and fought at White Plains, where he lost his life.

Josiah Stevens, 1776, was a signer of the Articles of Association and served at Ticonderoga.

MRS. SARAH MATHER CLARK. 6850

Born in New York.

Wife of Cornelius Heyer Clark.

Descendant of Jacob Everson, of New York.

Daughter of Walter Matson Smith and Mary Elizabeth Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Isaac Lewis, D. D., and Catharine Evertson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Everson and Margaret Bloom, his wife.

Jacob Everson was a delegate from Dutchess county to the Second Provincial Congress of New York, 1775-76.

Also Nos. 1013, 2218, 3540.

This family changed the name to Evertson.

MRS. LOUISA SCUDDER PERRINE. 6851

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Capt. Henry Pratt Perrine, U. S. A.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Stillwell, Col. Jacob Drake and Capt. Peter Dickerson, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of Edward Wallace Scudder and Mary Louisa Drake, his wife.

See No. 6555.

MISS MARY LOUISE LEONARD. 6852

Born in New York.

Descendant of Jacob Fenn, Nathaniel Gardner and Stephen Savage, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Leonard and Mary Elizabeth Cotrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Gardner Cotrell and Cornelia Wilkinson, his wife; James Leonard and Mary Rood, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Wilkinson and Nancy Savage, his wife; Oliver Cotrell and Mary Gardner, his wife; Daniel Leonard and Nancy Fenn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Savage and Lucy Stowe, his wife; Nathaniel Gardner and Martha Brown, his wife; Jacob Fenn and Sarah Matthews, his wife.

Jacob Fenn, 1775, was a soldier in the Eighth Company, under Capt. Phineas Porter, Col. David Wooster's regiment.

Stephen Savage, 1777, enlisted for the war in Baldwin's Artificers and fought at Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth.

Nathaniel Gardner, 1777, was a private in Capt. Thomas Gould's company, Col. Benjamin Simond's militia regiment.

MRS. ALICE HASTINGS LYTLE. 6853

Born in New York.

Wife of Albert T. Lytle.

Descendant of Jeremiah Cady, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Hastings and Sarah Ann Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Brown and Hannah Cooke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Cooke and Salome Cady, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Cady and Ruth Selden Warner, his wife.

Jeremiah Cady, who was one of the "Boston Tea Party," was a private in Capt. Reuben Dickinson's company, Woodbridge's regiment, at the battle of Bunker Hill. He responded to Alarms and served at Stillwater under Capt. Joel Stevens. He lived to the advanced age of ninety-six.

MRS. STEPENIA DREW WENTWORTH COLLINS. 6854

Born in New York.

Wife of William Herschel Collins.

Descendant of Isaac Wentworth, of New Hampshire; Capt. Luke Brodhead, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Broadhead Wentworth and Clara Mathes Drew, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Wentworth and Betsey Broadhead, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Wentworth and Abigail Mitter, his wife; and of Luke Broadhead.

Isaac Wentworth, 1775, was a private under Capt. David Place on Seavey's Island. He served also in Capt. William McDuffie's company, raised to reinforce the army in New York.

Luke Brodhead fought under Capt. Lewis Farmer at Long Island, where he was taken prisoner. He was exchanged for

Lieutenant Wellington and was in the battles of Short Hill, Brandywine and Germantown. His health, impaired by captivity and wounds, compelled him to resign in 1778.

MRS. ARABELLA REYBURN WHITING. 6855

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Lowell Whiting.

Descendant of Corp. John Crocker and Sergt. Stephen Champlin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas C. Reyburn and Mary J. Bailey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gordon Bailey and Mary Perry Champlin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bailey and Lydia Crocker, his wife; Stephen Champlin and Elizabeth Raymond Perry, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Crocker and Ann Camp, his wife.

See No. 6678.

Stephen Champlin was but twelve years old when war was declared, but his name is on the Pension List for service rendered during the Revolution.

Also No. 5611.

MRS. HELEN WARE CROCKETT. 6856

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Montgomery Adams Crockett.

Descendant of Rev. Jonas Clark, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert F. Sise and Edith Ware, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ware and Helen Lincoln, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Ware and Mary Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Clark and Lucy Bowes, his wife.

Jonas Clark, the minister of the Lexington church, in 1765 drew up the instructions for the town in relation to the Stamp Act. Paul Revere, when he gave the Alarm of the approach of the British, found Hancock and Adams in conference with the patriot pastor, and after the retreat of the enemy the wounded were cared for at the parsonage.

Also Nos. 1140, 2167, 5776.

MRS. HARRIET PEABODY WILLIAMS. 6857

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of John L. Williams.

Descendant of Col. Jeremiah Mason, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Peabody and Mary White, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Nathaniel Peabody and Mary Mason, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Mason and Elizabeth Fitch, his wife.

See No. 6531.

MRS. KATHARINE LIPPITT MCEWEN. 6858

Born in New York.

Wife of William McEwen.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Wheeler, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Moses H. Lippitt and Sara Hinds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Lippitt and Esther Field, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Field and Mary Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Wheeler and Esther Williams, his wife.

Henry Wheeler, 1780, was ensign in the First Gloucester Company for the defense of Newport. In 1781 he was lieutenant of militia to defend the State against invasion.

Also Nos. 1732, 5186.

MRS. EMILY RANDALL GREGORY HOLLAND. 6859

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Bernard P. Holland.

Descendant of Capt. Ezekial Sanford, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Henderson Gregory and Emily Weld Randall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dudley Sanford Gregory and Ann Maria Lyon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Gregory and Abigail Sanford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekial Sanford and Abigail Starr, his wife.

Ezekial Sanford, 1776, lieutenant in Capt. Zalmond Read's company, Col. Gold Selleck Silliman's regiment. In 1780 he commanded a company in Col. Bezaleel Beebe's regiment.

MISS LINDA W. DAVIDSON. 6860

Born in New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Jones, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Andrew Davidson and Altana R. Barnum, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvester W. Barnum and Almira Chase, his wife.

See No. 6005.

MRS. MYRA B. DAVIDSON WILLIS. 6861

Born in New York.

Wife of Nathaniel P. Willis.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Jones.

Daughter of Andrew Davidson and Altana R. Barnum, his wife.

See Nos. 6005, 6860.

MRS. ELIZA CHESTER ATWOOD. 6862

Born in New York.

Wife of G. G. Atwood.

Descendant of Lieut. David Nevins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Huntington Chester and Julia Anna Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Thomas and Frances Nevins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Nevins and Mary Hubbard, his wife.

David Nevins was ensign in Capt. Samuel Gales' company, Col. Samuel Holden Parson's regiment, at the siege of Boston. He fought at Long Island and White Plains.

MRS. ELIZA J. CLARK OWEN. 6863

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William N. Owen.

Descendant of Lieut. Asahel Clark, Abner Avery and Maj. Jonathan Clapp, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Leander Clark and Mary Jane Olney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lucas Clark and Phila Avery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Clark, and of Abner Avery and Elizabeth Shattuck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Clark and Submit Clapp, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Clapp and Submit Strong, his wife.

Asahel Clark, 1776, enlisted as a private and 1777 marched on an Alarm to guard Hessian prisoners. He was lieutenant 1778 in Capt. Joseph Clapp's company, Hempshire county regiment.

Abner Avery, 1775-76, served enlistments under Capt. James Wadsworth, Capt. Joel Hall and Capt. Isaac Cook.

Jonathan Clapp, 1776, was major in Col. Seth Pomeroy's regiment. He was sixty-five when he resigned in 1778.

6864

MRS. MARY J. OLNEY CLARK. 6865

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Leander Clark.

Descendant of Capt Stephen Olney and James Green, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Stephen Olney and Nancy Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Green, and of Stephen Olney and Martha Aldrich, his wife.

Stephen Olney was lieutenant of Continental Infantry at Long Island and White Plains. He commanded a company at Monmouth, was wounded at Springfield and also at Yorktown. He was an original member of the Cincinnati.

James Green turned out at the Lexington Alarm; 1778-79 he was a soldier in Elliott's regiment and in 1782 served under different commands.

MISS MARTHA W. CLARK. 6866

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Asahel Clark, Abner Avery and Maj. Jonathan Clapp.

Daughter of Leander Clark and Mary Jane Olney, his wife.

See No. 6863.

MRS. JULIA GILMAN TIFFANY. 6867

Born in Washington. D. C.

Wife of Walton Cuyler Tiffany.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Parris, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Zadock Douglas Gilman and Helen Parris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gov. Albion Keith Parris and Sarah Whitman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Parris and Sarah Pratt, his wife.

Samuel Parris was at the siege of Boston in Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regiment. He served in the Navy, and 1777 enlisted in the militia and rose to the rank of lieutenant.

Also No. 2138.

MRS. MARY CLARK HERMAN. 6868

Born in New York.

Wife of Warren S. Herman.

Descendant of Lieut. Asahel Clark, Abner Avery and Maj. Jonathan Clapp.

Daughter of Leander Clark and Mary Jane Olney, his wife.

See No. 6863.

Vol 7

MISS MARY AMELIA SHELDON. 6869

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Capt. Amasa Sheldon, Capt. Amasa Sheldon, Jr., Lieut. Obadiah Bass, Lieut. Col. Elihu Marvin, Col. Jesse Woodhull, Capt. Ebenezer Woodhull, John Marvin, Capt. Seth Marvin and Stephen Jayne.

Daughter of Henry A. Shelden and Sarah Frances Marvin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Medad Sheldon and Lucy Bass, his wife; John Floyd Marvin and Amelia Jayne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amasa Sheldon, Jr., and Sybil Holton, his wife; Obadiah Bass; John Marvin and Fanny Woodhull, his wife; Stephen Jayne and Sarah Marvin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amasa Sheldon and Sarah Bardwell, his wife; Elihu Marvin and Abigail Yelverton, his wife; Ebenezer Woodhull and Abigail Howell, his wife; Seth Marvin and Julia Little, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Woodhull.

Amasa Sheldon, 1777, was captain in the Northern Department under Col. David Wells, and his son Amasa commanded a company under Col. Elisha Porter.

Obadiah Bass was lieutenant 1780, Col. Ezra Howe's Middlesex regiment, raised to reinforce the army at Rhode Island.

Elihu Marvin, 1776, was chairman of the Safety Committee.

Jesse Woodhull, 1775, was a delegate of the Provincial Congress; 1777-80, a member of the New York Senate.

Ebenezer Woodhull, 1775, was adjutant of Orange county minute men and captain of Light Horse.

John Marvin was a private in a Cornwall regiment.

Seth Marvin served as captain under Col. Jesse Woodhull.

Stephen Jayne signed the "Pledge" from Orange county and was a soldier in Capt. Phinehas Ramsay's company.

MISS MARY DRISLER. 6870

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. John Pray, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Drisler and Elizabeth Stagg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Duryee Stagg and Sarah Mesier Pray, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Pray and Jane Mesier, his wife.

John Pray, 1776, was ensign in the Eighteenth Continental Infantry, and 1779 commanded a company. He served until peace was declared and was a member of the Cincinnati.

MRS. ELLEN DUNLAP HOPKINS. 6871

Born in New York.

Descendant of Moses Pond, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hon. George Lincoln Dunlap and Ellen Maria Pond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Pond and Nancy Adams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Pond and Anne Davis, his wife.

Moses Pond, 1778, when seventeen was a private in Capt. Robert Smith's company, Lieut. Col. Symms' regiment.

MISS MARY HAMILTON FARLEY. 6872

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Judge Francis Tagliaferro Brooke, of Virginia.

Daughter of Henry Saxon Farley and Mary Champe Hamilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Slaughter Hamilton and Helen Brooke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Tagliaferro Brooke and Mary Champe Carter, his wife.

Francis Tagliaferro Brooke, 1780, when seventeen was lieutenant in Harrison's artillery, as was also his twin brother John. His first campaign was under Lafayette during the invasion of Cornwallis. After the surrender of Yorktown he joined Greene in the south and served until the close of the war.

MRS. MARY AMIS QUINLIN. 6873

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Leonard G. Quinlin.

Descendant of Col. George Taylor, Lieut. Jonathan Taylor, Capt. John Ashby and Lieut. Nathaniel Ashby, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas J. Amis and Elizabeth Duke Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Jonathan Taylor and Mary Ashby, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Taylor and Ann Berry, his wife; Nathaniel Ashby and Marguerite Manzie, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ashby and Jean Combs, his wife.

See No. 6366.

John Ashby, although an old man, commanded a company and received a land grant for three years service.

Nathaniel Ashby, 1776-77, served under his father.

MRS. IBE HAYS ROSS. 6874

Born in New York.

Wife of Scuyler Ross.

Descendant of Maj. John Hays, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Hays and Cornelia Georgiana Hibbard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Hays and Sarah Hays, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hays and Ann Christian, his wife.

John Hays, 1776, was captain of the Ninth Virginia and rose to the rank of major. During his service he was taken prisoner and 1781 was placed on the retired list.

MRS. MARY C. GOODSELL BALL. 6875

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Thomas R. Ball.

Descendant of Isaac Goodsell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Buel Goodsell and Adaline Ferriss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Goodsell and Eunice Elliott, his wife.

Isaac Goodsell, 1780, when seventeen served as a private in Capt. Stephen Billings' company, under Col. Heman Swift.

MRS. ELIZA MARTIN PERKINS. 6876

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry Clark Perkins.

Descendant of Dr. Bodo Otto and of Dr. Bodo Otto, Jr., of New Jersey.

Daughter of Walter Marvin Seymour and Eliza Martin Otto, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob S. Otto and Phoebe Whitehead, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bodo Otto and Catharine Schweighauser, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bodo Otto and Catharine Dorotha Doehenken, his wife.

See No. 6065.

Bodo Otto, Jr., 1776, was appointed surgeon in Col. Charles Read's battalion of the Flying Camp. He was in the State service and died from exposure in 1782.

MISS MARY H. STERLING. 6877

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Maj. John Canfield, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Canfield Sterling and Sarah M. Norton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Elisha Sterling and Alma Canfield, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Canfield and Dorcas Buel, his wife.

John Canfield, 1776, was adjutant of Sheldon's regiment of Light Horse in the retreat through New Jersey, and brigade major of Gen. Oliver Wolcott's command at Saratoga.

MRS. AGNES BOYD CRARY. 6878

Born in New York.

Wife of Rev. Robert Fulton Crary.

Descendant of Maj. Abraham Schenck and of Maj. Henry Schenck, of New York.

Daughter of Rev. Robert Boyd Van Kleeck and Margaret Schenck Teller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac DePeyster Teller and Alice Schenck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Schenck and Hannah Brett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Schenck and Elsie Vandervoort, his wife.

Abraham Schenck, 1775, was lieutenant in Capt. Jacob Griffin's company, Rombout Precinct. He was captain of Associated Exempts, and in 1779 major under Col. Zephaniah Platt.

Henry Schenck, 1775, was major of minute men and a member of the Third Provincial Congress.

MISS ALICE HYATT. 6879

Born in New York.

Descendantof Lieut. Abraham Hyatt, of New York.

Daughter of Abram Hyatt and Mary A. Stoutenburgh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Hyatt and Anna M. Pugsley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hyatt and Amy Van Wart Carpenter, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Hyatt and Sarah Ryder, his wife.

Abraham Hyatt, 1776, was lieutenant in the Fourth Regiment, under Col. Honry B. Livingston. In 1777 he served in Capt. Jonathan Titus' company, and 1780 acted as adjutant.

Also No. 5591.

MISS ALICE EYRE ROWAN. 6880

Born in New York.

Descendant of Maj. Thomas Armstrong and of John Rowan, of New York.

Daughter of David Noble Rowan and Margaret Helm, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Rowan and Jane Livingston Armstrong, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Adams Armstrong and Ann Lytle, his wife; John Rowan and Jane Armstrong, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Armstrong, and of James Rowan.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Rowan.

Thomas Armstrong served as major during the Revolution.

John Rowan, 1777-1778, was a member of the Legislature.

MRS. SUSAN OSGOOD KITTREDGE CHOATE. 6881

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George C. S. Choate.

Descendant of Dr. Thomas Kittredge, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Joseph Kittredge and Hannah Hodges, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Kittredge and Susanna Osgood, his wife.

Thomas Kittredge was surgeon of the First Regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill.

MISS MARY KITTREDGE CHOATE. 6882

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Dr. Thomas Kittredge.

Daughter of George C. S. Choate and Susan Osgood Kittredge.

See No. 6881.

MISS SUSAN JANE MANGAM. 6883

Born in New York.

Descendant of Maj. Jonathan Paulding Horton, Lieut. Caleb Paulding Horton and Daniel Mangam, all of New York.

Daughter of Daniel Delavan Mangam and Deborah Leggett Horton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Paulding Horton and Jane Leggett, his wife; William Mangam and Elizabeth Leggett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Paulding Horton and Charlotte Park, his wife; and of Daniel Mangam.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Paulding Horton and Jane Horton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Paulding Horton and Margaret Horton, his wife.

Jonathan Paulding Horton, 1777, was captain of a Westchester county militia company for frontier defense. In 1778 he was promoted to major of the First Regiment.

Caleb Paulding Horton was lieutenant of militia.

Daniel Mangam, 1778, was a private in Capt. Gabriel Requa's company, Col. James Hamman's regiment.

MISS GERTRUDE MEAD. 6884

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Gabriel Requa, of New York.

Daughter of Robert Gillespie Mead and Harriet Newell Earle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elkanah Mead and Mary Requa, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gabriel Requa and Elizabeth Oakley, his wife.

Gabriel Requa was ensign in Capt. David David's company, Col. Joseph Drake's Westchester regiment. In 1778 he was captain of militia, and in 1780 commanded a company of Levies.

MRS. HELEN WASHBURNE MCCORD. 6885

Born in New York.

Wife of William Mangam McCord.

Descendant of Benjamin Kip and of Nathan Fish, of New York.

Daughter of Stephen Ferris Washburne and Maria Kip, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Washburne and Eliza Ferris, his wife; Reuben Kip and Maria Fowler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Ferris and Rachel Fish, his wife; James Kip and Abigail Reynolds, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Fish and Catharine Berrien, his wife; Jesse Kip and Ann Haight, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Kip and Dorothy Davenport, his wife.

Nathan Fish contributed to the cause and was imprisoned for his loyalty, but was paroled through an influential friend.

Benjamin Kip rendered civil service, and he was over seventy in 1776 when our retreating army encountered the enemy on his estate at Kip's Bay.

Also Nos. 5992, 5995.

MISS MARY GUTHRIE KILBRETH. 6886

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Capt. John Brandon and of Capt. John Guthrie, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John William Kilbreth and Mary Culbertson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Pattison Kilbreth and Mary Guthrie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Verner Guthrie and Martha Brandon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Guthrie and Sarah Davis, his wife; John Brandon and Mary Brandon, his wife.

John Guthrie was commissioned lieutenant, and in 1778 had risen to the rank of captain. He was wounded at Trenton and suffered the hardships of Valley Forge.

John Brandon commanded a company in the New Jersey line, and was wounded at the battle of Monmouth.

Also Nos. 614, 989, 2068, 3064.

MISS STELLA ELIZABETH MCINTYRE. 6887

Born in New York.

Descendant of Sherebiah Evans, of Massachusetts, and of Joseph McIntyre, of Vermont.

Daughter of Calvin McIntyre, Jr., and Frances Shaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Shaw and Laura A. Evans, his wife; Calvin McIntyre and Almeda Cory, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Sherebiah Evans, Jr., and Charicy Scribner, his wife; Abram McIntyre and Jemima Brackett, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sherebiah Evans and Elizabeth Dudley, his wife; and of Joseph McIntyre.

Sherebiah Evans, 1777, was in Capt. Abraham Foster's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, which reinforced the army under Gates. In 1778 he served in the "Regiment of Guards" at Winter Hill; was in McIntosh's regiment in the expedition to Rhode Island, and 1779 was a private in Crane's Continental Artillery.

Also No. 5190.

Joseph McIntyre was a soldier in Capt. Nathan Smith's company and also served under the command of Capt. Gideon Ormsby, Col. Ira Allen's regiment.

MRS. CHARLOTTE B. EMERICK. 6888

Born in New York.

Wife of Cornelius M. Emerick.

Descendant of Sherebiah Evans.

Daughter of Sherebiah Evans and Charicy Scribner, his wife.

See No. 6887.

MRS. LOUISE OVERTON WARD. 6889

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of James Monroe Ward.

Descendant of Hon. George Clymer, Hon. Thomas Willing and Reese Meredith, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edward Overton and Eliza Clymer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Clymer and Mary Willing, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Clymer and Elizabeth Meredith, his wife; Thomas Willing and Ann McCall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reese Meredith and Martha Carpenter, his wife.

George Clymer served as captain and colonel of militia, was a member of the Philadelphia Council of Safety and of the Legislature. He was a delegate to the Continental Congress and a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Thomas Willing was a member of the Assembly and President of the Provincial Congress. He was the friend and partner of Robert Morris, the prosperous firm, who were noble patriots during the Revolution.

Also Nos. 2578, 3742.

Reese Meredith was one of the patriots who contributed so liberally for the suffering army at Valley Forge.

MISS MARY HUBBARD WOLCOTT. 6890

Born in New York.

Descendant of William Upton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Gardner Wolcott and Caroline Hubbard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Calvin Wolcott and Sarah Gardner, his wife.

See No. 6541.

MISS JULIA ANNA PRIME. 6891

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. Ralph Earl, Ralph Earl, Jr., Nathaniel Richards, Lieut. Josiah Colson and William Upton, all of Massachusetts; Rev. Ebenezer Prime and Benjamin Youngs Prime, of Long Island.

Daughter of Ralph Earl Prime and Annie Richards-Wolcott, his wife.

See Nos. 6541, 6588.

Granddaughter of Alanson Jermain Prime and Ruth Havens Higbie, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Higbie and Mary Ann Earl, his wife; Nathaniel Scudder Prime and Julia Ann Jermain, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ralph Earl, Jr., and Ann Earl, his wife; Benjamin Youngs Prime and Mary Wheelwright, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Prime and Experience Youngs, his wife; Ralph Earl and Phoebe Whittemore, his wife.

Ralph Earl, 1776, was commissioned captain of the Seventh Company, Worcester county militia, and in 1777 served in Rhode Island. His son, Ralph, also served as a soldier.

Ebenezer Prime was a preacher who advocated the cause of liberty, and in his old age was driven from his home, which was sacked and pillaged by the British.

Benjamin Youngs Prime was a patriot poet of the Revolution and a contributor to the "American Whig." For his zeal in the cause he was obliged to leave New York.

Also No. 4647.

MRS. LUCIA CLAPP TAYLOR DOUGLAS. 6892

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Albert Douglas, Jr.

Descendant of Eliakim Clapp, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Franklin Eliakim Taylor and Mary Eliza Rhoades, his wife.

Granddaughter of Otis Taylor and Parmelia Wright Clapp, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliakim Clapp and Parmelia Wright, his wife.

Eliakim Clapp enlisted in 1777 and served three years as a private in Putnam's regiment. In 1782 he turned out at the Alarm in Capt. Hezia Russell's company.

MRS. JULIET BURT NORTON. 6893

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Dr. Oliver Dwight Norton.

Descendant of Rev. John Gano, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Andrew Gano Burt and Anne Green Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Burt and Sallie Gano, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Stites Gano and Mary Goforth, his wife.

See No. 6132.

MRS. ANNE BURT NORTON HARTDEGEN. 6894

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Rev. John Gano.

Daughter of Dr. Oliver Dwight Norton and Juliet Burt, his wife.

See Nos. 6132, 6893.

MRS. OLIVE DOUGLAS PERKINS SMITH. 6895

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Samuel Watson Smith, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. Simon Perkins, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Bishop Perkins and Eliza G. Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Simon Perkins and Nancy Anna Bishop, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simon Perkins and Olive Douglas, his wife.

Simon Perkins commanded a company and died in 1778 from disease contracted in the service of his country.

MRS. CICELY BURT SIBLEY. 6896

Born in Ohio.

Wife of James Hastings Sibley.

Descendant of Rev. John Gano, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Andrew Gano Burt and Anne Green Thompson, his wife.

See Nos. 6132, 6893.

MRS. SALLIE GANO ROBERTSON. 6897

Born in Ohio.

Wife of William McNaughton Robertson.

Descendant of Rev. John Gano.

Daughter of Andrew Gano Burt and Anne Green Thompson, his wife.

See Nos. 6132, 6893.

MISS ETHEL BURT ROBERTSON. 6898

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Rev. John Gano.

Daughter of William McNaughton Robertson and Sarah Gano Burt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Gano Burt and Anne Green Thompson, his wife.

See Nos. 6132, 6893.

MISS MARGARETTA BURNET. 6899

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Gov. Charles Scott and Capt. James Curry, of Virginia; Col. Samuel Postlethwaite, of Pennsylvania, and Surg. Gen. William Burnet, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Jacob Burnet and Mary Scott Duncan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Coleman Duncan and Mary Postlethwaite, his wife; William Burnet and Margaretta S. Curry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Postlethwaite and Mary Anne Scott, his wife; James Curry and Mary Pickett, his wife; Jacob Burnet and Rebecca Wallace, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Scott and —— Sweeney, his wife; Samuel Postlethwaite and Matilda Rose, his wife; William Burnet and Mary Camp, his wife.

Charles Scott commanded Virginia troops at Trenton, and in 1777 was made brigadier general, Continental Army. He was at Valley Forge, Princeton, Monmouth, captured at Charleston and on parole to the close of the war.

Samuel Postlethwaite was captain of Cumberland county militia, commandant of Carlisle Barracks, and 1777-82 assistant deputy quartermaster.

James Curry, 1776, was lieutenant of the Eighth Virginia and commanded a company when taken prisoner at Charleston. After his exchange he served until peace was declared.

William Burnet, 1777, resigned from the Continental Congress to be surgeon general of the Eastern Department. He served to the close of the war, and was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 566, 838, 3575, 4025.

MISS MARTHA BURTON. 6900

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt. William Brown, of Connecticut; Capt. John Langdon, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William T. Burton and Jennie Langdon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Langdon and Martha Langdon, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Langdon and Nancy Brown, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Brown and Ruth Hanford, his wife; and of John Langdon.

See No. 6308.

William Brown, 1779, enlisted for the war in Capt. Samuel Comstock's company. He was standard bearer of the "Forlorn Hope" at Stony Point, and 1780 was promoted to sergeant.

Also No. 5556.

MISS ALLIS BRADFORD GILL. 6901

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Asa Waters and of Edward Richmond, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Loriman Gill and Mary Smith Waters, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Waters, Jr., and Kezia Paddock Richmond, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Waters and Lydia Smith, his wife; and of Edward Richmond.

Asa Waters, 1776, when sixteen, enlisted in Capt. Jedediah Southworth's company, and was also under Capt. Zebedee Reading. In 1778 he served in Rhode Island, and 1779 enlisted under Col. Joseph Vose for the defense of West Point.

Edward Richmond was in the train band of Capt. Ephraim Hathaway during the Revolution.

Also No. 5070.

MRS. PAULINA LYON STEARNS. 6902

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Justus S. Stearns.

Descendant of Capt. Walter Deane, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Robert Lyon and Clarissa Kellogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Amos Kellogg and Paulina Deane, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Deane and Abigail Adams, his wife.

Walter Deane was captain of the Thirteenth Continental Infantry and fought at White Plains, Trenton, Monmouth, Saratoga and Yorktown. He was offered promotion, but preferred to remain with his company to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 3639, 4289.

MISS LOU KELLOGG. 6903

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Walter Deane.

Daughter of William Kellogg and Lucinda Ross, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Amos Kellogg and Paulina Deane, his wife.

See No. 6902.

MISS DAISY MARY SMITH. 6904

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Samuel DeHaven, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel DeHaven Smith, M. D., and Martha Jane Snigles, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Smith and Mary DeHaven, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse DeHaven and Mary Madeline Pluck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel DeHaven and Catherine Susanna Spaulding, his wife.

Samuel DeHaven served under Capt. Abraham Wentz, Sixth Battalion, Philadelphia county militia. He contributed of his fortune for the sufferers at Valley Forge, which was near his home, and died a poor man at advanced age. Washington personally commended the "DeHaven brothers" for their exceeding generosity during the Revolution.

MISS ALICE L. WAITE. 6905

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Selden, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Richard Waite and Alice J. Voris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry M. Waite and Maria Selden, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Ely Selden and Desire Colt, his wife.

See No. 6129.

MISS MARIA WAITE. 6906

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Selden.

Daughter of Richard Waite and Alice J. Voris, his wife.

See Nos. 6129, 6905.

MISS MARY SPENCER MCCURDY. 6907

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Joseph Spencer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Augustus McCurdy and Henrietta Maria Spencer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Selden Spencer and Lucinda A. Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Selden Spencer and Prudence Cook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Joseph Spencer and Deborah Selden, his wife.

See No. 6638.

MRS. MAUD LAUMAN JOHNSTON. 6908

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Col. James A. Johnston.

Descendant of Capt. Christopher Lauman, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Phillip Spickard Lauman and Elizabeth Neville, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lauman and Mary Spickard, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Lauman and Elizabeth Mim, his wife.

Christopher Lauman was lieutenant of militia at Trenton and Princeton and in 1778 commander of a company in the Third Battalion under Col David Jamison. He also belonged to the "Independent Light Infantry," of York.

MISS VIRGINIA LAUMAN. 6909

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Christopher Lauman.
Daughter of Philip Spickard Lauman and Elizabeth Neville, his wife.
See No. 6908.

MRS. ELLA MILLER JOHNSON. 6910

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Charles Shaw Johnson.
Descendant of Ens. Azariah Davis, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of John B. Miller and Elizabeth Helphrey, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Miller and Sarah Davis, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Azariah Davis and Elcie VanMeter, his wife.

Azariah Davis, 1781-82, was ensign of the Fourth Battalion, Washington county militia.

MISS SARAH BELL WILLIAMS. 6911

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Solomon Curtis, of Connecticut.
Daughter of John Silas Williams and Mary Emma Martin, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Elias Williams and Lydia Owen, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James M. Williams and Abigail Curtis, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Curtis.

Solomon Curtis, 1775, was a soldier at the siege of Boston in Col. Joseph Spencer's regiment. He served several enlistments under different commands.

MISS MARY AUGUSTA MUNGER. 6912

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Gen. Samuel Safford and Capt. Selah Norton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edmund Harris Munger and Emily Ann Mather, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Mather and Mary L. Hathaway, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Cotton Mather and Anne Norton, his wife; Luther Hathaway and Clara Safford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Selah Norton and Anne Porter, his wife; Samuel Safford and Mary Lawrence, his wife.

See No. 6271.

Samuel Safford, 1777, was major of a battalion of Green Mountain boys at Bennington, and with him were his son, Samuel, and his four brothers, David, Joseph, Solomon and Jacob. A letter to him from the Commander-in-Chief and his commission are still in the family.

Also No. 2593.

MRS. MARY LOUISA MYERS ALLISON. 6913

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Samuel M. Allison.

Descendant of James Galloway, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Myers Lancester and Rebecca Galloway, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Galloway and Martha Townsley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Galloway and Rebekah Junken, his wife.

See No. 6612.

MRS. JEANE LEWIS CHAPIN. 6914

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Willard Hart Chapin.

Descendant of Capt. Epaphras Loomis, of Connecticut; Capt. Timothy Carll, of Long Island.

Daughter of Daniel Webster Lewis and Lucia Abigail Loomis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Deacon Edward R. Loomis and Sarah B. Meacham, his wife; Henry Lewis and Mary Ann Platt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Loraine Loomis and Abigail Raynsford, his wife; Henry Scudder Lewis and Juliana Carll, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Epaphras Loomis and Mary Hills, his wife; Timothy Carll and Hannah Scudder, his wife.

Epaphras Loomis, 1776, was appointed captain of the Second Battalion of militia that served in New York. He had three sons in his company, Epaphras, Wait and Remembrance.

Timothy Carll, 1775, was captain of the Third company, raised in Huntington under Col. Josiah Smith.

MISS HELEN ANSLEY BEATTY. 6915

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. John Piper, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Erkuries Beatty and Margaretta Elder Piper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander M. Piper and Ann Espy Elder, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Piper and Catharine Lusk, his wife.

John Piper, who had served in the early wars, in 1776 was a delegate to the Provincial Congress at Carpenter's Hall and commanded the Bedford County Associators. From 1777-80 he was lieutenant of the county and 1779-83 he represented Bedford in the Supreme Executive Council.

Also No. 337.

MRS. JANE STUART SMEAD. 6916

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Alexander Dallas Bache Smead.

Descendant of Ens. William Woods and of John Means, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Thompson Stuart and Martha J. Woods, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Woods and Jean Means, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Woods and Jean Ramsey, his wife; John Means and Martha Ramsey, his wife.

William Woods, 1777, was ensign under Capt. William Donaldson, Col. John Davis, Cumberland County Associators, and he also served in the militia.

John Means was a soldier in Broadhead's rifle regiment at Long Island and fought at Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine and Germantown. He served in the South under Gen. Greene.

MRS. KATHERINE WILKINS STEVENSON KELLER. 6917

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Adam Keller.

Descendant of Dr. George Stevenson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. Thomas Collins Stevenson and Eliza Duncan, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Stevenson and Mary Thompson, his wife.

George Stevenson left school to join the army and he made a gallant record at Brandywine. His plan of the battlefield is still in the family and a duplicate copy he presented to Lafay-

ette when the Marquis visited the field in 1825. He served as surgeon at the close of the war and was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 154, 1034, 2259.

MRS. JANE REBECCA MILLER. 6918

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William H. Miller.

Descendant of Maj. James Armstrong Wilson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Andrew McDowell and Rebecca Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Armstrong Wilson and Margaret Miller, his wife.

James Armstrong Wilson was major under Col. William Irvine, Sixth Regiment, in the Expedition to Canada. He was captured at "Trois Rivieres" June 8, 1776, and was sent a prisoner to Quebec, but was released on parole.

MISS ELIZABETH CUMMINGS SMEAD. 6919

Born in New York.

Descendant of Maj. William Radcliffe, Maj. David Van Ness, Capt. Jacob Heermance and Jacob Kip, all of New York; Ephraim Cummings, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Raphael Cummings Smead and Sarah Matilda Radcliffe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Selah Smead and Elizabeth Cummings, his wife; John Radcliffe and Jane Van Ness, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Radcliffe and Sarah Kip, his wife; David VanNess and Cornelia Heermance, his wife; and of Ephraim Cummings.

See No. 6010.

Ephraim Cummings served in the New Hampshire Line.

MRS. JANE VAN NESS SMEAD HAYS. 6920

Born in New York.

Wife of John Hays.

Descendant of Maj. William Radcliffe, Maj. David Van Ness, Capt. Jacob Heermance, Jacob Kip and Ephraim Cummings.

Daughter of Raphael Cummings Smead and Sarah Matilda Radcliffe, his wife.

See Nos. 6010, 6919.

MRS. LAURA ADELAIDE LONG. 6921

Born in New York.

Widow of Prof. John C. Long, D. D., LL. D.

Descendant of Lieut. Nehemiah Gale, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elias Johnson and Laura Gale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Gale and Phebe Hayes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Gale and Ruth Marsh, his wife.

Nehemiah Gale had gained experience with his father in the early wars, which fitted him for service in the Revolution. He was lieutenant of artillery at the Lexington Alarm; served under Col. John Holman in the Expedition to Rhode Island and was in the battle of White Plains.

Also No. 5573.

MRS. GRACE CARD SELDEN CHAPIN. 6922

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frederic Lincoln Chapin, U. S. A.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Selden, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Card Selden and Lydia M. Griswold, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Selden and Elizabeth Grace Card, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lieut. Samuel Selden and Deborah Colt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Selden and Elizabeth Ely, his wife.

See No. 6129.

MRS. ANNA PEALE SNODGRASS. 6923

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Robert Snodgrass.

Descendant of Thomas McNair, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Peale and Anna Sturgeon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Sturgeon and Martha McNair, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas McNair and Ann Wallace, his wife.

Thomas McNair, 1776, was a private in Capt. James Roger's company, Col. Timothy Greene's Hanover rifle battalion, in the Jersey Campaign. He subsequently served in the Lancaster Associators.

MISS MARTHA O. ALRICKS. 6924

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. John Hamilton, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Herman Alricks and Mary Kerr, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Alricks and Martha Hamilton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hamilton, Jr., and Margaret Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hamilton and Jane Allen, his wife.

John Hamilton was captain of the Fifth Company, Fourth Battalion, Cumberland county militia, during the Revolution.

MRS. ANNIE BUEHLER LAMBERTON. 6925

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Robert Alexander Lamberton.

Descendant of Lieut. Henry Buehler and of Capt. Peter Nagle, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Olde Buehler and Henriette Ruhamah Snider, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Buehler and Maria Nagle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Buehler and Jane Trotter, his wife; and of Peter Nagle.

Henry Buehler was lieutenant at the battle of Long Island in Capt. John McKeon's company of the "Flying Camp."

Peter Nagle, 1777, was captain of a company of Berks County Associators. In 1780 he commanded a detachment of militia guarding war prisoners from Reading to Philadelphia.

Also No. 5151.

MRS. ALLISON WHITE GEARY. 6926

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Benjamin Franklin Geary.

Descendant of Col. Hugh White, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Allison White and Elizabeth Laird, his wife.

Granddaughter of William White and Hannah Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh White and Margaret Allison, his wife.

Hugh White, 1776, was appointed on the Committee of Safety from Pine Creek township. He was commissioned captain of a company of foot in the First Battalion, Northumberland County Associators. When acting as commissary in 1778, he was untiring in his efforts to provide army supplies.

MRS. ISABELLA WHITE HIPPLE. 6927

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Torrence C. Hipple.

Descendant of Col. Hugh White.

Daughter of James Sullivan Allen and Isabella White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh White and Charlotte Weitzel, his wife.

See No. 6926.

MRS. MARY KRAUSE PRESTON. 6928

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. Mahlon Preston.

Descendant of Capt. David Krause, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of David Krause, Jr., and Catherine Orr, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Krause and Regina Orth, his wife.

David Krause, 1776-77, commanded a company of Associators in the Jersey Campaign and was also commissary in Col. Greenawalt's battalion. He subsequently served in the militia.

Also No. 892.

MISS KATHERINE CADY CORSON. 6929

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. James Livingston, of New York.

Daughter of Ellwood Maulsby Corson and Margaret Wilkeson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Wilkeson and Katherine Cady, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Daniel Cady and Margaret Livingston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Livingston and Elizabeth Simpson, his wife.

James Livingston was colonel of the First Canadian Regiment and with Montgomery at the assault on Quebec, December 31, 1775, when that general was killed. He fought at Stillwater and Saratoga; was in command at Stony Point at the time of Arnold's treason, when Washington expressed to him his gratification "that the post was in the hands of an officer so devoted as yourself to the cause of your country." He served to the close of the war and his brothers, Richard and Abraham, were also gallant officers during the Revolution.

MRS. MARGARET WILKESON CORSON. 6930

Born in New York.

Wife of Ellwood Maulsby Corson.

Descendant of Col. James Livingston.

Daughter of Samuel Wilkeson and Katherine Cady, his wife.

See No. 6929.

MRS. REBECCA MCINNES. 6931

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Hugh McInnes.

Descendant of Daniel Rush and of Thomas Austin, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry Orenshine and Mary J. Leese, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Leese and Jane Thomas, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederic Leese and Elizabeth Rush, his wife; Daniel Thomas and Mary VanCourt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Rush and Susannah Rush, his wife; Daniel VanCourt and Jane Austin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Austin and Rachel Thomas, his wife.

Daniel Rush was a member of the Philadelphia militia for guard duty and later enlisted under Capt. William Bowes.

Thomas Austin, although a Quaker, was a member of the Committee of Inspection and Observation and gave of his means to the patriot cause.

MRS. EMMA KEMBLE COLT. 6932

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Edward Colt.

Descendant of Capt. John Brady and of Capt. William Gray, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. George T. Kemble and Margaret Jane Hayes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Goodloe Harper Hayes and Esther Renick Foster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hayes and Margaret Gray, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Gray and Mary Brady, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brady and Mary Quigley, his wife.

John Brady, 1776, was captain of the Twelfth Regiment commanded by Col. William Cooke. He was distinguished at the battle of Brandywine, where he was severely wounded, and in 1779 was killed by the Indians.

Also No. 2486.

William Gray, 1776, was in Capt. Casper Weitzel's company of riflemen under Col. Samuel Miles. He was captured at the battle of Long Island and exchanged the same year. In 1777 he was promoted to captain and served to the close of the war.

MRS. ELLEN DOUGLAS MORRIS. 6933

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Effingham Buckley Morris.

Descendant of William Mitchell and of William Lee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Horatio Nelson Burroughs and Ellen D. Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Augustus Mitchell and Rhoda Ann Fuller, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Mitchell and Mary Alton, his wife; Thomas Fuller and Nancy Lee, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Lee and Elizabeth Gilbert, his wife.

William Mitchell at the Lexington Alarm served in Capt. Noadiah Hooker's company, Col. Joseph Spencer's regiment. In 1777 he was in Capt. Jesse Kimble's company, Col. Joseph Chandler's regiment, and was taken prisoner at Germantown.

William Lee, 1777, enlisted for three years as a drummer in Capt. William Judd's company, Col. Samuel Wylly's regiment.

MRS. ANNIE BURROUGHS BACON. 6934

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Josiah Maurice Bacon.

Descendant of William Mitchell and of William Lee.

Daughter of Horatio Nelson Burroughs and Ellen D. Mitchell, his wife.

See No. 6933.

MRS. MARY ELENA BURROUGHS PEROT. 6935

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Effingham Perot.

Descendant of William Mitchell and of William Lee.

Daughter of Horatio Nelson Burroughs and Ellen D. Mitchell, his wife.

See No. 6933.

MRS. FANNIE E. KESSLER MITCHELL. 6936

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Wilson Mitchell.

Descendant of John Kessler, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Kessler and Sophia Richards Steever, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Kessler, Jr., and Catharine Voight, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Kessler and Abigail Anderson, his wife.

John Kessler when fifteen enlisted in 1776 and served at Philadelphia. In 1779 he was midshipman on the brig "Delaware," which was captured and he was imprisoned in Jamaica.

After his escape he was master's mate on the frigate "Alliance," under Commodore John Barry.

Also No. 1066.

MISS M. KATHERINE SWINEFORD. 6937

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Maj. Anthony Selin, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Swineford and Mary Ann Selin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Charles Selin and Mary Catherine Yoner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Selin and Catharine Snyder, his wife.

Anthony Selin, 1776, was captain in Count Von Ottendorff's corps, which was attached to Armand's Legion. He was major by brevet at the close of the war, and became a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also No. 670.

MISS JANE S. WEAVER. 6938

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Joshua Weaver, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Emmor W. Weaver and Eliza Brenneman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Emmor Trego Weaver and Mary Boswell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Weaver and Mary Trego, his wife.

Joshua Weaver, 1776, volunteered in the militia and being a Quaker was called to account in meeting; notwithstanding he took part in the battle of Chadd's Ford and carried home wounded soldiers, who were nursed by the family.

MISS ALICE CARY TRUBY. 6939

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Samuel Murphy, of Virginia; Lieut. Col. Christopher Truby and Philip Drum, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Truby and Maria Patton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Truby and Susan Murphy, his wife; James Patton and Martha Lenning, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Murphy and Elizabeth Power, his wife; John Truby and Mary Reamer, his wife; Richard Lenning and Elizabeth Drum, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Truby and Isabella Bowman, his wife; Philip Drum and Elizabeth Arb, his wife.

Samuel Murphy, 1775, when seventeen, enlisted as a soldier and served through the war. He was wounded in Gen. George Rogers Clarke's Expedition, captured by the Indians and sold to the British, but made his escape from Prisoners' Island.

Christopher Truby served as a civil officer and as captain of Westmoreland county militia. His block house was occupied as a place of refuge, from which scouting expeditions were sent against bands of marauding Indians.

Philip Drum was in Capt. Nicholas Kern's company of the Flying Camp at the battle of Long Island. He served four enlistments during the Revolution.

MISS ALICE PATTON LYON. 6940

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Lyon, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Patton Lyon and Westanna Elliott, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lyon and Ann Patton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Lyon and Mary Lyon, his wife.

Benjamin Lyon enlisted in the first call for volunteers and fought at Long Island, where he was promoted for bravery. He was at Brandywine and Germantown, but in 1779 his health compelled him to resign.

Also Nos. 627, 2858, 3915.

MISS MARIAN BELLA LYON. 6941

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Lyon.

Daughter of John Patton Lyon and Westanna Elliott, his wife.

See No. 6940.

MRS. ADELAIDE PAULSON GRIER. 6942

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of James Aiken Grier.

Descendant of Christian Mowry, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles H. Paulson and Elizabeth Gormly, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Gormly and Matilda Mowry, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Mowry and Susan Boyle, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christian Mowry and Elizabeth Kleinschmidt, his wife.

Christian Mowry, 1777, enlisted in the Eighth Regiment, Capt. James Pigot's company, under Col. Aeneas Mackey, and

fought at Brandywine, Germantown, and camped at Valley Forge. In 1778 the regiment endured many hardships in frontier defense. He served to the close of the war and died soon after his honorable discharge.

Also No. 3082.

MRS. NELLIE BARKER TAYLOR. 6943

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William H. Taylor.

Descendant of Abel Gunn, of New York.

Daughter of Samuel Gunn Barker and Susan Kidder, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Barker and Anna Gunn, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Gunn and Lucy Wakelee, his wife.

Abel Gunn was among the excited soldiers that tore down the statue of George III. in New York July 10, 1776. Washington said: "It has so much the appearance of a riot and want of order in the army, that he disapproves the manner and directs that in the future these things shall be avoided by the soldiery and left to be executed by the proper authorities." He was with the army in crossing the Delaware and witnessed the capture of the Hessians at Trenton. He was a pensioner when he died at the age of eighty-seven.

MISS ALICE M. BARKER. 6944

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Abel Gunn.

Daughter of Samuel Gunn Barker and Susan Kidder, his wife.

See No. 6943.

MISS MARY JANE BARNITZ. 6945

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Rudolph Spangler, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Augustus Barnitz and Mary Catherine Dondel, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Augustus Barnitz and Catherine Spangler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rudolph Spangler and Mary Dorothea Dinkel, his wife.

See No. 6047.

MRS. PHEBE ARNOLD COE. 6946

Born in Rhode Island.

Widow of Emor Coe.

Descendant of Ens. Israel Arnold, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Israel Arnold, Jr., and Abby Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Arnold and Deborah Olney, his wife.

Israel Arnold, 1776, was sergeant in Capt. Samuel Day's company, Col. Jabez Bowen's regiment. He served other enlistments for State defense.

MISS LOUISE BOWEN. 6947

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Gov. Samuel Ward and of Col. Christopher Greene, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Shaw Bowen and Clarissa Frances Brayton, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Arnold Brayton and Celia Greene Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ray Clark and Celia Greene, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Greene and Deborah Ward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ward and Anne Ray, his wife.

Christopher Greene, 1774, was one of the organizers of the Kentish Guards, and a member of the Safety Committee. He volunteered under Sullivan and was aide on the staff of his brother, Gen. Nathaniel Greene, at the battle of Rhode Island.

Samuel Ward, while Governor, refused to sustain the Stamp Act. He was in 1776 a member of the Continental Congress, but died before signing the Declaration of Independence.

Also Nos. 785, 855.

MRS. SARAH GOFF STEELE. 6948

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Thomas Sedgwick Steele.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Bullock, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Darius Goff and Harriet Lee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lieut. Richard Goff and Mehitable Bullock, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Bullock and Mary Pierce, his wife.

Stephen Bullock, 1776, commanded a company at the Alarm in the First Regiment of Bristol county. He also served in 1778 under Col. Thomas Carpenter in Rhode Island.

Also No. 4719.

MRS. ANNIE B. ABORN TILLINGHAST. 6949

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of William R. Tillinghast.

Descendant of Col. Daniel Lyman.

Daughter of John Waterman Aborn and Julia Lyman Tillinghast, his wife.

Granddaughter of George H. Tillinghast and Louisa Lyman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Lyman and Mary Wanton, his wife.

Daniel Lyman, 1775, was captain at Ticonderoga and brigade major at the battle of White Plains, where a horse was shot from under him. In 1778 he was adjutant general of the Eastern Department, and 1780, as senior aide to General Heath, received the French fleet at Newport. He was president of the Society of the Cincinnati of Rhode Island.

Also Nos. 979, 5115.

MRS. SOPHIA T. ABORN TILLINGHAST. 6950

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Henry A. Tillinghast.

Descendant of Col. Daniel Lyman.

Daughter of John Waterman Aborn and Julia Lyman Tillinghast, his wife.

See No. 6949.

MRS. ELLA COREY BALLOU. 6951

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Walter S. Ballou.

Descendant of Lieut. Lemuel Gay, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John A. Corey and Lovice Gay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mace Gay and Sally Vose, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Gay and Abigail Davenport, his wife.

Lemuel Gay, 1776, served at Dorchester in Capt. Simeon Leach's company, and 1779 was lieutenant under Capt. Joseph Richards in the detachment of militia sent to Rhode Island.

MRS. JESSIE HOWARD BUCKLIN. 6952

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Edward Carrington Bucklin.

Descendant of Nicholas Mathewson, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Henry Howard and Catharine Greene Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Howard and Mary King, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph King and Alice Crawford Mathewson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Mathewson and Abigail Cooke, his wife.

Nicholas Mathewson raised a company in Norwich at the Lexington Alarm and also served in Capt. Reuben Whitman's company, Col. Waterman's regiment. In 1776 he was a member of the "Kentish Guards," and under Gen. John Sullivan at the important battle of Rhode Island.

MRS. MARY ALICE HOWARD CLAFLIN. 6953

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Arthur Whitman Claflin.

Descendant of Nicholas Mathewson.

Daughter of Albert Crawford Howard and Ellen Murray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Howard and Mary King, his wife.

See No. 6952.

MRS. MARIA ELIZA HENDERSON. 6954

Born in New York.

Widow of Francis Williams Henderson.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Philip Schuyler and Maj. Gen. Alexander Hamilton, of New York.

Daughter of Alexander Hamilton and Elizabeth Nicoll, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Church Hamilton and Maria Eliza Vanden-Heuvel, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Hamilton and Elizabeth Schuyler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Schuyler and Catharine Van Rensselar, his wife.

Alexander Hamilton, 1774, by his political publications and forcible speeches, became a leader at the age of seventeen. He commanded a company of artillery and for gallantry at Long Island and White Plains, Washington placed him on his staff. The service that he rendered throughout the contest by his bravery, diplomacy and ready pen made him indispensible to the commander-in-chief, for sometimes in war "The pen is mightier than the sword." His wife was one of the remarkable women of her day, and to her careful preservation of his valuable manuscripts this generation is indebted for the explanation of many mysteries of the struggle for independence.

Philip Schuyler, 1775, was one of the four major generals appointed by Congress and was placed in command of the Department of New York. He served in the Continental Congress and was distinguished for civil and military services.

Also No. 3546.

MRS. ELIZA FOSTER WILLIAMS BUIST. 6955

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Hugh Blair Buist.

Descendant of Maj. Robert Gillam and of Robert Gillam, Jr., of South Carolina.

Daughter of Col. William A. Williams and Kitty Frances Marshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hopkins Williams and Martha Gillam Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Smith and Elizabeth Gillam, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Gillam, Jr., and Rebecca Caldwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Gillam.

Robert Gillam was major under General Williamson in his Campaign against the Cherokees. He was in active duty until the fall of Charleston, and after his retirement, on account of age, he shared the suffering and loss which fell to the Whigs during the Revolution.

Robert Gillam, Jr., 1776, when sixteen, served under his father in the Cherokee Expedition. He fought at Stono, Musgrove's Mill, Blackstork's and the battle of Cowpens.

Also No. 1489.

MRS. SARA FLEMING NOTT. 6956

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Thomas Edwin Nott, Jr., M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Farrow, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Charles Edwin Fleming, M. D., and Elizabeth Dean, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hosea Jefferson Dean and Mary Owen, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Dean and Mary Farrow, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Farrow and Rebecca Mountjoy, his wife.

Thomas Farrow was lieutenant of Roebuck's cavalry and commanded a company of Partisan Rangers in the warfare

against the Indians and Tories. He was severely wounded at Cowpens, and a pensioner when he died at eighty-nine.

Also No. 2892.

MRS. ANNA HEINER DICKSON. 6957

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Thomas S. Dickson.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Daniel Brodhead, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Daniel Brodhead Heiner and Mary Graham, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Heiner and Mary Haines, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jasper Heiner and Ann Garton Brodhead, his wife.

See No. 6641.

MRS. LYDIA HEINER TRIPPE. 6958

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Lieut. Percy E. Trippe, U. S. A.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Daniel Brodhead.

Daughter of Daniel Brodhead Heiner and Mary Graham, his wife.

See Nos. 6641, 6957.

MRS. LOUISA S. PEALE GRIMMER. 6959

Born in Maryland.

Widow of John C. Grimmer.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Willson Peale, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edmund Peale and Mary Annonette Smyth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Raphelle Peale and Martha McGletherey, his wife. wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Willson Peale and Rachel Brewer, his wife.

See No. 6426.

MRS. NANNIE SMITH BERRY. 6960

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Horatio Berry.

Descendant of Col. John Donelson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Harry Smith and Sallie E. Sypert, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Smith and Tabitha Donelson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Donelson and Mary Purnell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Donelson and Rachel Stockley, his wife.

See No. 6646.

MISS LILA WARD HUMPHREYS. 6961

Descendant of Capt. James Ward, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Henry Humphreys and Annie Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Humphreys and Harriett Waters, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Humphreys and Jane Ward, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Ward and Phebe Lockhart, his wife.

James Ward was captain in Col. William Fleming's regiment at the battle of Point Pleasant, where he was killed.

Also No. 3956.

MISS LIDA ANDERSON CRUMP. 6962

Born in Mississippi.

Descendant of Gen. Lemuel Hatch, of North Carolina.

Daughter of James Crump and Caroline Hatch Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Millington Smith and Elizabeth West Hatch, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Hatch, Jr., and Mary Russell West, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Hatch and Sidney Gatling, his wife.

Lemuel Hatch served in the militia and his son Lemuel was a member of the Provincial Congress.

Also No. 3935.

MISS SARAH DONELSON COFFEE. 6963

Born in Arkansas.

Descendant of Hon. Matthew Locke, Lieut. Col. John Donelson, Lieut. Joshua Coffee and Robert Weakley, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Donelson Coffee and Sallie Ruffin Tucker, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Donelson Coffee and Mary Brahan, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Brahan and Mary Weakley, his wife; John Coffee and Mary Donelson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddauhgter of Robert Weakley and Jane Locke, his wife; John Donelson and Mary Purnell, his wife; Joshua Coffee and Elizabeth Graves, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Locke and ——— Brandon, his wife; John Donelson and Rachel Stockley, his wife.

See No. 6646.

Matthew Locke, 1775, was a member of the Assembly, and 1776 a delegate to the Provincial Congress at Halifax. He had four sons in the war of the Revolution.

Joshua Coffee was lieutenant when captured by the Indians,

and in 1779 escaped from the prison at Detroit. In 1780 he commanded a company of mounted gunners in the Southern Campaign.

Robert Weakley, when sixteen, fought at Guilford C. H.

Also No. 3930.

MISS JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH WHEELOCK. 6964

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Col. James Madison, of Virginia.

Daughter of Rev. John Ambrose Wheelock and Ellen Rose Newman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. John Newman and Nelly Conway Rose, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Robert Henry Rose and Frances Taylor Madison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Madison and Nelly Rose Conway, his wife.

James Madison was lord lieutenant when hostilities commenced, and was chairman of the first Safety Committee of Orange. He was colonel of militia for home defense, being too old for active service. His son James was fourth President of the United States.

Also Nos. 2394, 3047, 4662.

MISS MARY BYRD WHEELOCK GILLESPIE.* 6965

Born in Alabama.

Descendant of Col. James Madison.

Daughter of Rev. John Ambrose Wheelock and Ellen Rose Newman, his wife.

See No. 6964.

MRS. ELEANOR MARTIN SEMMES. 6966

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Joseph Malcolm Semmes.

Descendant of John Pillow and of Ens. Josiah Payne, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Granville Martin and Mary Wingfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Martin and Narcissa Pillow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Pillow and Annie Payne, his wife.

See No. 6419.

* Adopted daughter of Bishop Gillespie.

MRS. MARY FLORENCE K. DROUILLARD. 6967

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of James Pierre Drouillard.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. James Chambers, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hugh Kirkman and Eleanora Chambers Van Leer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anthony Wayne Van Leer and Rebecca Brady, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Brady and Keziah Chambers, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Chambers and Mary Culbertson, his wife.

James Chambers was captain in Thompson's rifle regiment at the siege of Boston. He commanded a regiment at Long Island, and was wounded at Brandywine; fought at Germantown, Monmouth, and led the attack at Bergen Point, July 20, 1780. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also Nos. 2794, 4343.

MRS. MARY LOUISE VERDER CONNOR. 6968

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Alfred B. Connor.

Descendant of Samuel Verder and of Prudence Cummings, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Verder and Clarinda Williard, his wife.

Granddaughter of George H. Verder and Deverd Wright, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Verder and Nancy Tarbox, his wife; David Wright and Polly Lovell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Verder and Hannah Verder, his wife; David Wright and Prudence Cummings, his wife.

Samuel Verder, 1776, enlisted as a soldier for three years and served in different commands.

Prudence Cummings, 1775, led a band of armed women disguised as men to Jewett's Bridge, capturing a spy and held him until help arrived. A monument has been erected to her memory on the banks of the Nashua River.

MISS KATE EDITH EICHELBERGER. 6969

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Capt. Adam Eichelberger and of George Michael Koiner, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry Samuel Eichelberger, M. D., and Susan Catharine Baylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Lewis Eichelberger and Mary Miller, his wife; Col. George Baylor and Isabella Koiner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Eichelberger and Anna Frena Mottier, his wife; George Michael Koiner and Susan Hawpe, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adam Eichelberger and Magdilena Bectol, his wife.

Adam Eichelberger, 1776, commanded a company of Foot in the Third Battalion of Associators of York county.

George Michael Koiner served as a soldier during the war.

MRS. EFFIE VIRTUE KENNEDY. 6970

Born in Minnesota.

Wife of Rev. Samuel James Kennedy.

Descendant of Capt. John Ward, of Pennsylvania; Maj. Edward Ward, of Virginia.

Daughter of George Jackson Virtue and Jennie Forsyth, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Forsyth and Juliet Ward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Ward and Mary Boyd, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Ward and ——— Archer, his wife.

John Ward, 1779, was ensign in the Eighth Regiment, under Col. Daniel Broadhead. He served as paymaster and with the rank of captain became a member of the Cincinnati.

Edward Ward, who had fought in the early wars, was major of militia during the Revolution.

Also No. 3735.

MRS. SARAH HOSKINSON MITTEN. 6971

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Allan P. Mitten.

Descendant of Lieut. John King, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George E. Hoskinson and Caroline King, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Webster King and Sarah Anne Graveraet, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel King and Sophia Lyman, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John King, who was lieutenant in the First Company, Second Hampshire County militia, and in 1777 marched to East Hoosac on an Alarm in Capt. Oliver Lyman's company.

Also No. 4782.

MRS. MARY LOUISE STILES. 6972

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Judge T. L. Stiles.

Descendant of Leven Hayes Powell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Judge Andrew Duncan Duff and Mary Powell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. William Powell, U. S. A., and Nancy Millbanks, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Leven Hayes Powell, who was a member of Lee's Light Horse Cavalry. He served with Greene in the south and was at the surrender of Yorktown.

MRS. ELLEN GRAHAM BASSEL LIST. 6973

Born in West Virginia.

Wife of C. W. List.

Descendant of Corp. John Norris, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Bassel and Martha Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Bassel and Lucinda Norris, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Norris, who in 1777, when sixteen, enlisted in the army. He again served in 1779, and was corporal at the siege of Yorktown, conducting prisoners to Winchester after the surrender.

MRS. ELIZABETH LORING CLARKE FITZ. 6974

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Reginald H. Fitz.

Descendant of Jacob Clarke, Rev. Pitt Clarke and Dr. Jeremy Stimson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Hammond Clarke and Sarah Loring Loud, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Pitt Clarke and Mary Jones Stimson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Clarke and Melatiah Hammond, his wife; and of Jeremy Stimson.

Jacob Clarke served as a soldier, and his son, Pitt Clarke, was a patriot preacher of Norton.

Jeremy Stimson was voted money by the town of Hopkinton for his services during the Revolution.

MRS. AGNES CORNELIA HALL STEWART. 6975

Born in New York.

Wife of Ira Bliss Stewart.

Descendant of Capt. Eliab Farnam; Lieut. William Hall, and Sergt. William Foster, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Judge Benjamin Franklin Hall and Abbie Farnam Hagaman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John I. Hagaman and Sarah Frye, his wife; Asbury Hall and Nancy Foster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abiel Frye and Abigail Farnam, his wife; Zalmon Hall and Elizabeth Botsford, his wife; Dan Foster and Miriam Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliab Farnam and Abigail Killum, his wife; William Hall and Sarah Peck, his wife; William Foster and Hannah Durkee, his wife.

Eliab Farnam, 1775, was commissioned captain of the Eighth Company, Twenty-fourth Regiment of militia.

Also Nos. 4230, 5749.

William Hall fought at Danbury and commanded a company of Sea Coast Guards stationed at Bridgeport during the war.

William Foster, who had held office under the crown, was sergeant of volunteers at the Lexington Alarm. He fought at Bennington, where he and his eldest son were wounded.

MRS. LAURA BURR FERGUSON. 6976

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Frederick S. Ferguson.

Descendant of Maj. Green Hill, of North Carolina.

Daughter of William Burr and Mary E. C. Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Hill and Lamiza Lanier, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Green Hill and Mary Seawell, his wife.

Green Hill was major of a Bute county regiment, and 1774-1776 he was a member of the Provincial Congress.

MISS MAUD ELIZABETH BLACK. 6977

Born in South Carolina.

Descendant of Maj. Robert Gillam and of Robert Gillam, Jr., of North Carolina.

Daughter of James Ewell Black and Rebecca Howard Nichols, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Blair Black and Elizabeth Ann Sheppard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William T. Sheppard and Sarah Gillam, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Gillam, Jr., and Elizabeth Caldwell, his wife.

See No. 6955.

MRS. LILLIAN CANTRELL BAY. 6978

Born in Arkansas.

Wife of Joseph Lovell Bay.

Descendant of Stephen Cantrell and Rev. Asa Harrell, of North Carolina.

Daughter of William Armour Cantrell, M. D., and Ellen Maria Harrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Cantrell, Jr., and Julia Ann Deaderick Wendell, his wife; Rev. Samuel Harrell and Ellen Catherine Collins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Cantrell and Mary Blakemore, his wife; Asa Harrell and Rachel Beeman, his wife.

Stephen Cantrell was employed by the Continental Commissioners and for his zeal in the patriot cause received a grant of land which was located in Tennessee.

Asa Harrell served in the militia and was a soldier under Gen. Horatio Gates in the Southern Campaign.

Also Nos. 1776, 3955.

MRS. FRANCES HOLLISTER COOPER. 6979

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Joseph W. Cooper.

Descendant of Elijah Hollister, John Hollister and William Welles, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albert G. Hollister and Louisa W. Woodbridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hollister and Philena Hubbard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Hollister and Mary Welles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Hollister and Mehitable Judd, his wife; William Welles and Ann Shelton, his wife.

Elijah Hollister was a member of the General Assembly and the Committee of Inspection of Glastonbury.

John Hollister, 1776, was a soldier in Capt. Jonathan Hale's company, Wolcott's regiment, at Long Island.

William Welles was one of a family of patriots, and died in 1778, while in the militia service.

Also No. 5698.

MRS. ISABELLE BAXTER DENNISON. 6980

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Walter E. Dennison.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Pettibone, Lieut. Col. Ozias Pettibone, of Connecticut; Col. William Plunket, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Israel Richardson and Estelle Pettibone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Milo D. Pettibone and Ann Pamelia Ball, his wife; Isaac Richardson and Margeret Plunket, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Chauncey Pettibone and Theodosia Hayes, his wife; William Plunket and Esther Harris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ozias Pettibone and Sybil Guernsey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Pettibone and Martha Humphrey, his wife.

Jonathan Pettibone took part in the battle of Bunker Hill and became colonel of the Eighteenth Regiment. He was at Long Island and died of camp fever September 26, 1776, near White Plains, and was buried at Rye, N. Y.

Ozias Pettibone served as lieutenant in his father's regiment, and 1779 had risen to the rank of lieutenant colonel.

Also Nos. 1189, 3097.

William Plunket, 1776, was colonel of the Third Battalion, Northumberland County Associators.

MRS. MARY BRIER MOORES. 6981

Born in California.

Wife of Charles William Moores.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Lodge, Jr., Ens. Robert Anderson, Col. John Carnahan, Thomas Beggs and Peter Dumont.

Daughter of Rev. William Wallace Brier and Elizabeth A. Naylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Brier and Mary Lodge, his wife; Isaac Naylor and Mary Catherine Anderson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Lodge, Jr., and Elizabeth Carnahan, his wife; Robert Anderson and Catherine Dumont, his wife; John Naylor and Elizabeth Beggs, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Carnahan and of Peter Dumont and Mary Lowe, his wife; Thomas Beggs and Sarah Barnes, his wife.

Benjamin Lodge, Jr., 1776, entered the army as ensign in the Twelfth Pennsylvania Regiment and at the close of the war was lieutenant of the Third Regiment, Continental Line. He was an original member of the Cincinnati.

Robert Anderson, 1777, was ensign of a Scotch-Irish company in the Fifth Pennsylvania Regiment.

John Carnahan commanded Westmoreland Associators.

Peter Dumont was a soldier in the New Jersey Line.

Thomas Beggs served in the Commissary, Virginia Line.

MRS. MARIE COLUMBIA CLEMENS WOOD. 6982

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Thomas James Wood.

Descendant of Samuel Morehouse, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Andrew Burton Clemens and Catherine Eliza Girard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Azel Girard and Rhoda Morehouse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Morehouse and Anna Betts, his wife.

Samuel Morehouse, 1779, when seventeen, enlisted for the defense of Fairfield under Capt. Nathan Gilbert, Col. St. John's regiment.

MRS. MOLLIE WHEELER HOLCOMB. 6983

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry O. Holcomb.

Descendant of Nathan Jennings, Zachariah Jennings and Zachariah Jennings, Jr.

Daughter of George Johnston Wheeler and Mary Amelia Jennings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Jennings and Miranda Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Jennings and Mary Wheeler, his wife; David Wheeler and Abiah Jennings, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Jennings and Mary Staples, his wife; Zachariah Jennings, Jr., and Eunice Risden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Jennings and Abigail Jennings, his wife; Zachariah Jennings and Sarah Moorehouse, his wife.

Nathan Jennings turned out at the Lexington Alarm, and 1775 served in the militia under Col. David Wooster.

Zachariah Jennings commanded the sloop "Fly" fitted out from Connecticut for privateer service during the Revolution.

Zachariah Jennings, Jr., 1781, was under Capt. Najah Bennett Waterbury's brigade, at Green Farms and Horse Neck.

MISS CAROLINE HITCHCOCK LUPTON. 6984

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Samuel Hitchcock, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Brandt Schuyler Lupton and Caroline Hitchcock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lent Munson Hitchcock and Martha Maria Newhall, his wife.

See No. 6451.

MISS HELEN UNDERWOOD SAMMIS. 6985

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Ira Babbitt, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Franklin Sammis and Sabra Vincent Underwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Allen Underwood and Susannah Babbitt, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ira Babbitt and Sabra Vincent, his wife.

Ira Babbitt, 1781, enlisted at the age of seventeen, in Capt. Lord's company, Colonel Sproat's regiment. He served as fifer under different commands until honorably discharged when peace was declared.

MRS. HENRIETTA KIRTLAND THOMPSON SMITH. 6986

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of S. N. Smith.

Descendant of Capt. William Thompson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Thompson and Harriett Kirtland, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Thompson and Alice Benjamin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Thompson and Mehitable Uffut, his wife.

See No. 6209.

MISS FANNIE LEAVENWORTH WORDIN. 6987

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Jesse Leavenworth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathaniel S. Wordin and Fannie Augusta Leavenworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Frederick Leavenworth and Fanny Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Leavenworth and Catherine Conklin Frisbee, his wife.

Jesse Leavenworth was lieutenant in Benedict Arnold's company, "Governor's Foot Guards," at the Lexington Alarm, and when they arrived at Cambridge their dress and drill was much approved. In 1777 he led a company at Ticonderoga.

Also No. 4394.

MISS FRANCES ELIZA ATWOOD. 6988

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Shaylor, Ira Hooker and John Woodward, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Anson Lucius Atwood and Eliza Ann Maria Hooker, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Hooker and Belinda Ives, his wife; Norman Atwood and Abigail Woodward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ira Ives and Cynthia Shaylor, his wife; Ira Hooker and Amy Barnes, his wife; John Woodward and Lydia Trowbridge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Shaylor.

Joseph Shaylor turned out from Wallingford at the Lexington Alarm. He was ensign in Douglas' regiment at Long Island and White Plains, and lieutenant in Meig's Light Infantry at Stony Point. He served to the close of the war, and was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Ira Hooker, 1777, when seventeen, enlisted for three years in Baldwin's Artificers and was at the battles of Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth.

Also No. 5359.

John Woodward, 1780, was a soldier in Capt. Phinehas Bradley's company of Artillery Guards for State defense.

MRS. FANNIE ADA DOWNS BARBOUR. 6989

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Thomas F. Barbour.

Descendant of Elisha Stevens, Capt. Samuel Upson, Nathaniel Downs, David Downs and Thomas Welcher Painter, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Franklin Downs and Emeline M. Upson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Wheeler Upson and Sarah Maria Stevens, his wife; Ephraim Downs and Chloe Painter, his wife.

See No. 6249.

Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Stevens and Huldah Clark, his wife; Harvey Upson and Rachel Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Stevens and Agnes Kimberley, his wife; Samuel Upson and Ruth Cowles, his wife.

Elisha Stevens had served two years in the navy when he entered the army. He fought at Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth; was with Gates at Camden, and with the vic-

torious army at Yorktown. He had eight brothers who served during the war by sea and land and two who were active patriots.

Also No. 5325.

Samuel Upson, 1777, was a private in Capt. James Stoddard's company, Hooker's regiment, and 1779 commanded a company to repel the enemy at the New Haven Alarm.

Also No. 5971.

MRS. CORDELIA LOUISE NEWELL BARNES. 6990

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Harry Ward Barnes.

Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Brewster, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Pomeroy Newell and Martha Judd Brewster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Curtis Brewster and Elizabeth Root, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Brewster, Jr., and Margaret Curtis, his wife.

Elisha Brewster, Jr., was a private at the siege of Boston, and lieutenant of Foot under command of Jedediah Huntington at the battles of Long Island and White Plains.

Also Nos. 2397, 3421, 5250.

MISS JULIA ISABELLA BRIGGS. 6991

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Brewster, Jr.

Daughter of George Briggs and Julia Elizabeth Brewster, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Curtis Brewster and Elizabeth Root, his wife.

See No. 6990.

MRS. MABEL GERTRUDE DOWNS MCCLOSKEY. 6992

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Reese McCloskey.

Descendant of David Downs, Nathaniel Downs, Thomas Welcher Painter, Elisha Stevens and Capt. Samuel Upson.

Daughter of Franklin Downs and Emeline M. Upson, his wife.

See Nos. 6249, 6989.

MRS. MARTHA JUDD BREWSTER NEWELL. 6993

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Samuel Pomeroy Newell.

Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Brewster, Jr.

Daughter of Elisha Curtis Brewster and Elizabeth Root, his wife.

See No. 6990.

MISS ALICE ELDREDGE ARMS. 6994

Born in Connecticut.

Descendent of Capt. John Williams, Luke Perkins and Elnathan Perkins, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frank H. Arms, U. S. N., and Grace Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Comstock Turner and Mary A. Mason, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Mason and Frances Eldredge Billings, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Mason and Amey Williams, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Williams and Theodora Perkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elnathan Perkins and Mary Perkins, his wife.

John Williams turned out at the Lexington Alarm, and served in the militia under Capt. John Chapman. In 1778 he commanded a company in Col. Obadiah Johnston's regiment in the Rhode Island Campaign and was among the martyrs slain at Groton Heights.

Elnathan Perkins, his three sons and his father, Luke, were killed at Groton Heights, September 6, 1781.

Also Nos. 3181, 4940.

MRS. ELIZABETH MUSSEY BROWNE. 6995

Born in Connecticut.

Descendent of Dr. Thomas Fosdick and of Capt. Nicoll Fosdick, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Washington Browne and Abby Eldredge Mussey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Mussey and Mary Ann Fosdick, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nicoll Fosdick and Abigail Eldredge, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Fosdick and Anna Havens, his wife.

Thomas Fosdick served as surgeon's mate at the Lexington Alarm in Col. Samuel Holden Parsons' Sixth Regiment.

Nicoll Fosdick was a soldier at the siege of Boston, and in 1779 commanded the privateer schooner "Eagle," and in 1780 the "Randolph." His valuable warehouse at New London was destroyed after the fall of Fort Griswold.

MISS CAROLINE WILLIAMS BUTLER. 6996

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of William Butler, Capt. Thomas Wheeler and Capt. Moses Warren, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Butler and Lucy Caroline Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Butler and Sarah Crocker, his wife; William Williams and Lydia Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Butler and Sarah Hall, his wife; Thomas Wheeler and Lucy Prentice, his wife; Daniel Crocker and Mary Warren, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Warren and Judith Bailey Brand, his wife.

William Butler, 1775, was a soldier in Capt. Return Jonathan Meig's company, Col. Joseph Spencer's regiment, and 1776 he served under Capt. Nathaniel Johnson in Bradley's battalion, Wadsworth's brigade.

Thomas Wheeler, 1776, commanded a company in the Eighth Regiment, under Col. Oliver Smith, at New York.

Moses Warren, 1777, was captain on the Alarm List.

Also Nos. 2303, 4407, 5964.

MRS. ALMIRA SPRAGUE DOYLE. 6997

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Thomas Arthur Doyle.

Descendant of Youngs Morgan, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Amasa Sprague and Fanny Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Youngs Morgan and Mary Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Youngs Morgan and Mary Avery, his wife.

Youngs Morgan, 1776, was a private in Capt. Joseph Gallup's company, Eighth Militia Regiment, under Col. Oliver Smith, and served in the New York Campaign.

Also No. 5959.

MISS JULIA AVERY FISH. 6998

Born in New York.

Descendant of Ens. Daniel Avery, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Latham Avery Fish and Ann Eliza Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Fish and Betsey Ann Avery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Latham Avery and Betsey Wood Lester, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Avery and Deborah Avery, his wife.

See No. 6347.

MRS. JENNIE A. MORGAN GARD. 6999

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frank W. Gard.

Descendant of Rev. Park Avery and of Col. Oliver Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Robert A. Morgan and Sarah S. Averv. his wife.

Granddaughter of Jasper Morgan and Clarissa Holdredge, his wife; John Sands Avery and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Morgan and Dorothy Avery, his wife: Oliver Smith and Mary Denison, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Park Avery and Mary Latham, his wife.

See Nos. 6239, 6245.

MRS. HARRIET TRUMBULL PALMER. 7000

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Ira Hart Palmer.

Descendant of Rev. Nathaniel Eells, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Franklin Trumbull and Ann Eliza Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Smith and Nancy Eells, his wife.

See No. 6238.

"See No.—" indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.

"Also No.—" indicates the National number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4005, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index.

ADDITIONAL ANCESTORS.

MRS. JESSIE CALDWELL CHAMBERLAIN. 6387

Descendant of John Bassett, and of David Peck, of Connecticut.

Granddaughter of Col. Jason Bassett and Mary A. Bassett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abel Bassett and Martha Peck, his wife; Capt. Henry Bassett and Mary Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bassett and Keziah Judson, his wife; and of David Peck.

John Bassett turned out at the Lexington Alarm, and also served with the independent volunteers for State defense. He was one of the first to manufacture woolen cloth at Oxford.

David Peck, 1777, enlisted for three years as a soldier.

INDEX

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

INDEX

Daughters of the American Revolution.

Adair, Clarissa Celia Nichols, ... 36
Adams, Ida M. Barrett, ... 275
Adams, May Eliza Risley, ... 241
Akers, Alice Pickett, ... 106
Alexander, Mary Eloise, ... 102
Alfriend, Eliza Sanger Manson, ... 25
Alger, Annette Henry, ... 281
Allen, Agnes Beecher, ... 144
Allison, Mary Louisa Myers, ... 308
Alricks, Martha O., ... 311
Amerman, Susan Geer Culver, ... 238
Anderson, Blanche C. Koones, ... 251
Anderson, Isabella H. Carter, ... 74
Andrew, Catharine Piatt, ... 258
Andrew, Lida Atkins, ... 173
Appleby, Elizabeth Waller, ... 282
Arms, Alice Eldredge, ... 336
Atterbury, Sarah Hays, ... 103
Atwater, Lucy Jane, ... 4
Atwater, Lucy Jane Phelps, ... 4
Atwood, Eliza Chester, ... 292
Atwood Frances Eliza, ... 334
Atwood, Mary Lucinda Boardman, ... 155
Austin, Frances Jeannette, ... 285
Awtrey, Adah Mendenhall, ... 115
Ayres, Clara, ... 201

Babbitt, Emma Wentworth, ... 3
Babcock, Charlotte Stoddard, ... 80
Bacon, Annie Burroughs, ... 315
Bacon, Susan Sloane, ... 88
Baer, Anna Catherine Schall, ... 101
Baker, Lucy Chamberlain, ... 279
Baker, Mary Ann Hall, ... 131

Baker, Sarah Andrews, ... 14
Balke, Jessikate Starbuck, ... 204
Ball, Elizabeth F. Withington, ... 210
Ball, Mary B. Hay, ... 184
Ball, Mary C. Goodsell, ... 296
Ballou, Ella Corey, ... 320
Bancroft, Alberta, ... 149
Banks, Julia Lewis Whitehouse, ... 152
Barber, Amanda Megrue, ... 88
Barbot, Marie Catherine Barrett, ... 166
Barbour, Fannie Ada Downs, ... 334
Barker, Alice M., ... 318
Barnes, Cordelia Louise Newell, ... 335
Barnitz, Mary Jane, ... 318
Barrett, Laura Emerson, ... 65
Bartley, Helen L. Rice, ... 54
Bascome, Ellen Kearny, ... 54
Bass, Jennie Owen, ... 90
Bassett, Mary Imogene, ... 3
Bates, Catharine S., ... 163
Baxter, Lucy, ... 174
Bay, Lillian Cantrell, ... 330
Beach, Emeline Eliza, ... 158
Beadles, Annie Boisseau, ... 107
Beans, Charlotte Bray, ... 229
Beatty, Helen Ansley, ... 309
Beckwith, Annie Edgar, ... 239
Bedford, Louisa McLean, ... 33
Beebe, Kate Krebs, ... 170
Beecher, Nannie O'Hara, ... 207
Bell, Mary Elizabeth Hatch, ... 249
Béné, Linba Helen Dewey, ... 192
Benedict, Harriet Emily, ... 64
Benson, Harriet Giles, ... 65
Berry, Eliza, Linthicum Hodge, ... 249
Berry, Nannie Smith, ... 323
Betts, Frances M. Hill, ... 8
Bigelow, Eliza Frothingham Davis, ... 269
Bishop, Mary Ferris, ... 152
Bissell, Annie Mosely, ... 145
Bissell, S. Gertrude, ... 248
Black, Maud Elizabeth, ... 329
Blackfan, Julia Watkins, ... 18
Blair, Bertha M. Small, ... 178
Blake, Mary Lee, ... 271
Blakeman, Harriet, ... 134

Blanchard, Rosamond Dove, ... 266
Bliss, Annie Rebecca, ... 280
Blue, Margaret Per Lee Herrick, ... 34
Boardman, Carolyn Peck, ... 235
Boardman, Mary Adah Simpson, ... 154
Boatwright, Rena Walker, ... 110
Bodman, Fannie Leland Bowman, ... 120
Bohn, Emma Goodwin, ... 145
Bolles, Mary Kendall, ... 181
Bolster, Florence Josephine, ... 263
Booth, Jeannette, ... 68
Bouvé, Caroline Lane, ... 182
Bouvé, Charlotte Burr, ... 182
Bowen, Louise, ... 319
Bowly, Jane Vander Horst, ... 219
Bowman, Alice Lee, ... 119
Boyle, Virginia Frazer, ... 222
Bradfield, Ira, ... 113
Bradford, Mary Avery McIlhenny, ... 117
Bradley, Elizabeth Woodward, ... 274
Bradley, Frances C., ... 127
Bradley, Jessie, ... 47
Branch, Mary Lydia Bolles, ... 239
Bratton, Margaret Cofield, ... 252
Brett, Carrie Spafford, ... 134
Brewster, Alice Chapin, ... 93
Briggs, Alice Frye, ... 57
Briggs, Julia Isabelle, ... 335
Bristol, Fanny Louisa, ... 241
Broadus, Sallie J., ... 162
Bronaugh, Rebecca Craine, ... 225
Brooks Kate M. Brown, ... 236
Brooks, Mary Eleanor Blatterman, ... 108
Brown, Clara Lefferts, ... 92
BROWN, ELIZA ANDREW, ... 121
Brown, Fanny Pomeroy, ... 189
Brown, Marianna Ward, ... 81
Brown, Martha C. Rothrock, ... 56
Brown, Mary A., ... 131
Browne, Elizabeth Mussey, ... 336
Browne, Gertrude Bell, ... 85
Buckbee, Emma Durbrow, ... 151
Buckingham, Edith Dorcas, ... 228
Bucklin, Jessie Howard, ... 320
Budd, Avarene Lippincott, ... 62
Bugbee, Sarah Preston, ... 245

Buist, Eliza Foster Williams, ... 322
Bulkeley, Fannie Briggs Houghton, ... 85
Bull, Annie Prescott Bailey, ... 188
Burleson, Roberta Hallam, ... 247
Burnet, Margaretta, ... 303
Burns, Ida Jane Carey, ... 51
Burr, Matilda Bryan, ... 102
Burton, Martha, ... 304
Butler, Alfreda Martin Fortiner, ... 200
Butler, Caroline Williams, ... 337
Butler, Mary Quincy, ... 212

Cairns, Emma Eliza Riggs, ... 89
Callaway, Fannie Banks, ... 113
Camden, Susan Preston Hart, ... 30
Campbell, Emma Clark, ... 188
Cantine, Sarah Ann, ... 191
Carnahan, Jessie Vermilyea Talbot, ... 42
Carter, Anne James, ... 79
Carter, Eliza A., ... 238
Case, Bessie Bradley, ... 47
Case, Louisa Williams, ... 267
Casey, Faith, ... 186
Casey, Josephine Gibson, ... 185
Catlin, Mary Lansing, ... 163
Chaffee, Martha W., ... 248
Chamberlain, Amelia Morrow, ... 32
Chamberlain, Jessie Caldwell, ... 129, 339
Chapin, Grace Card Selden, ... 311
Chapin, Jeane Lewis, ... 308
Chapman, Emily Ann, ... 58
Charles, Sarah E., ... 37
Chaudon, Mary E., ... 212
Cheever, Adeline Haven, ... 267
Chestney, Kate Piercy, ... 29
Choate, Mary Kittredge, ... 298
Choate, Susan Osgood Kittredge, ... 298
Christian, Anna M., ... 284
Church, Alice Lenita Porter, ... 89
Church, Gertrude Mary, ... 228
Church, Helen A Curtis, ... 3
Claflin, Mary Alice Howard, ... 321
Clapp, Mary Jane Emerson, ... 59
Clark, Martha W., ... 293
Clark, Mary Jane Olney, ... 293
Clark, Nancy Pressley, ... 114

Clark, Reinette Ford, ... 38
Clark, Sarah Mather, ... 288
Clarke, Elizabeth, ... 93
Clarke, Ellen Meade, ... 253
Clarke, Lemira Dean, ... 224
Cleaveland, Abby Elizabeth, ... 194
Clifford, Emily Smith, ... 42
Coe, Phebe Arnold, ... 318
Coffee, Sarah Donelson, ... 324
Coffin, Adeline Selden, ... 44
Cogswell, Hattie Sanborn, ... 69
Cohen, Ellen Gobert Wright, ... 167
Colby, Harriet Wood Fowler, ... 180
Cole, Edith A. Wheeler, ... 153
Cole, Emma M. Smiley, ... 144
Cole, Mary Beach, ... 205
Collier, Ada Langworthy, ... 174
Collins, Stephenia Drew Wentworth, ... 289
Colman, Anna Marie Stillwell, ... 106
Colt, Emma Kemble, ... 314
Comstock, Susan, E., ... 74
Congdon, Katherine Wilson Fanning, ... 246
Connell, Fanny Mulford, ... 125
Connor, Mary Louise Verder, ... 326
Cook, Esther Stockton, ... 129
Cooley, Minnie Pomeroy, ... 247
Coolidge Alice, ... 60
Cooper, Frances Hollister, ... 330
Cooper, Lua Mitchell Carey, ... 36
Corbin, Mary Moore, ... 236
Cornell, Katharine Clarke, ... 195
Corson, Caroline W. Shepherd, ... 156
Corson, Katherine Cady, ... 313
Corson, Margaret Wilkeson, ... 313
Cozzens, Alice Richardson, ... 20
Cozzens, Amelia Hills, ... 7
Crabbe, Elizabeth Augusta Smith, ... 6
Crandon, Annie L., ... 124
Crankshaw, Mary Frances Bradley, ... 47
Crary, Agnes Boyd, ... 297
Crispell, Marie De Puy, ... 200
Crockett, Helen Ware, ... 290
Crompton, Alice Hayward, ... 50
Cromwell, Lizzie S. Huber, ... 20
Crosby, Lydia Eliza, ... 244
Crosley, Rev. Lotta Davis, ... 207

Crump, Lida Anderson, ... 324
Cummings Adeline E. P., ... 137
Cummins, J. Agnes, ... 249
Cunnigham, Ada Byron Minor, ... 26
Curtis, Amelia Beach, ... 232
Curtis, Evelyn Goss, ... 203
Curtis, Harriet Appleton, ... 272
Cushing, Margaret Woodbridge, ... 67

Dabney, Caroline Miller, ... 270
Dailey, Mary E. Carter, ... 79
Dakin, Mary O., ... 91
Dallas, Mary Byrde, ... 112
Dalton, Ida May Hill, ... 143
Daniels, Lucy J. C., ... 224
Danielson, Charlotte Ives Goddard, ... 218
Darlington, Melissa Snively, ... 36
Davenport, Theodora, ... 242
Davidson, Altana R. Barnum, ... 2
Davidson, Linda W., ... 291
Davis, L. Emily Noyes, ... 64
Davis, Maria Louisa, ... 180
Davison, Octavia Zerviah Webb, ... 248
Dearborn, Sarah Frances, ... 287
Deering, Marion Whipple, ... 168
Deming, Winnifred Conwell Murray, ... 53
Denis, Ellen Lott, ... 14
Dennis, Estelle Goodwin, ... 145
Dennison, Isabelle Baxter, ... 330
Derby, Caroline Abbott, ... 269
Derwent, Emma Sherwood Wilder, ... 133
Detweiler, Eunice Park, ... 11
Devan, Harriet Beecher Scoville, ... 242
Dewey, Abi Wilson, ... 195
Dewey, Betsey Tarbox, ... 209
Dickson, Anna Heiner, ... 323
Dickson, Evelyn McFarland, ... 141
Disney, Sallie Von Phul, ... 202
Doane, Ida Frances, ... 203
Doane, Marguerite, ... 203
Dodge, Nancy Agnes Carrington, ... 139
Dodge, Sarah F. Williston, ... 62
Douglas, Alice Barnes Wilbur, ... 217
Douglas, Anne Sill, ... 39
Douglas, Lucia Clapp Taylor, ... 302
Dows, Amanda, ... 198

Doyle, Almira Sprague, ... 337
Draper, Marion Carter Olmsted, ... 76
Drisler, Mary, ... 294
Drouillard, Mary Florence K., ... 326
Drummond, Mary Carter, ... 79
Dunbar, Alice Giddings, ... 154
Duncan, Carrie Virginia, ... 28
Dunson, Anulet Ball, ... 113
Durphy, Mary Arabella Carroll, ... 202
Dutton, Phebe Sophia Steenbergh, ... 38

Early, Emma Fairchild Blakeman, ... 133
Eastman, Lucy, ... 34
Eavey, Rebecca Alice Galloway, ... 208
Ebert, Mary Scheller, ... 15
Edmunds, Catherine, ... 211
Edson, Elizabeth Berthrong, ... 251
Edwards, Alice Loring, ... 269
Edwards, Emeline Leeds, ... 234
Edwards Georgie, ... 135
Edwards, Josephine E. Remann, ... 134
Eggleston, Katharine Percy, ... 240
Eichelberger, Kate Edith, ... 326
Elliott, Lottie Stewart Van de Mark, ... 139
Ellis, Florence Wynne, ... 29
Ellis, Mary Rhodes, ... 204
Ely, Mary Hanford Burr, ... 211
Emerick, Charlotte B., ... 300
Emerson, Adaline Elizabeth Talcott, ... 132
Emerson, Mary Frances Butler, ... 173
Everest, Alice Pomeroy, ... 247
Ewing, Amanda Woods, ... 277
Ewing, Myra Belle, ... 136
Ewing, Sarah Ann Powers, ... 75

Fairchild, Julia E., ... 233
Fairchild, Sally, ... 267
Farley, Ita Patrene Midler, ... 6
Farley, Mary Hamilton, ... 295
Farnham, Kate Ketcham, ... 148
Farwell, Anna Pearl, ... 125
Faulk, Henrietta, ... 219
Ferguson, Laura Burr, ... 329
Ferguson, Marcia Brown, ... 138
Fessenden, Helen Adeline Morgan 84
Fish, Julia Avery, ... 337

Fitz, Elizabeth Loring Clarke, ... 328
Flanders, Mary Cornelia Haney, ... 138
Fleming, Emily White, ... 78
Fournoy, Eugenia Moffett, ... 30
Forde, Lillian B., ... 261
Forsyth, Mary Spicer, ... 234
Fort, Kate Haynes, ... 32
Foster Lizzie Dean, ... 174
Fowlbres, Sallie Minge Watkins, ... 116
Fox, Frances Antill Tappan, ... 52
Frazer, Letitia Austin, ... 222
Frazier, Emma L., ... 117
Frink, Martha Stoughton, ... 184
Fritts, Emma Wynkoop, ... 8
Fuller, Isabella Hunt White, ... 123
Fuller, Jeanie Stewart, ... 13

Gale, Fannie Reed, ... 130
Galloway, Maud Lyon, ... 118
Gard, Jennie A. Morgan, ... 338
Gardiner, Ada Louise Weihe, ... 229
Gardner, Ada Sargent, ... 176
Garlington, Elizabeth Duncan, ... 27
Garrett Winnie Wilcox, ... 140
Gates, Mary Cornelia Bishop, ... 265
Geary, Allison White, ... 312
Gentry, Elizabeth Butler, ... 286
Getchell, Mary E., ... 178
Gibbs, Annie Hyde Richardson, ... 130
Gilbert, Annie Cushing Sargent, ... 168
Gill, Allis Bradford, ... 304
Gill, Lula Middleton, ... 21
Gillespie, Mary Byrd Wheelock, ... 325
Gillett, Jessie Dean, ... 256
Good, Helen Elizabeth, ... 103
Goold, Sophia Estella, ... 178
Grace, Mary Ellenor Smith, ... 10
Graham, Florence Beale, ... 26
Graham, Irma, ... 179
Graham, Julia Bacon, ... 72
Graham, Mary Louise Hyatt 132
Grant, Caroline Morel, ... 164
Gray, Emma W. Underwood, ... 284
Greenhalge, Isabel Nesmith, ... 66
Gregory, Josephine Karnes, ... 286
Gridley, Ruth Louise Farwell, ... 124

Grier, Adelaide Paulson, ... 317
Grier, Margaret Graham, ... 167
Griffin, Alice Cavarly, ... 283
Grimmer, Louisa S. Peale, ... 323
Grinnell Emeline Lester Spicer, ... 234
Griswold Caroline Pinney, ... 236
Groshong, Anna Tichenor, ... 104
Grosvenor, Lilian Waters, ... 265

Halcomb, Annah Summer Teall, ... 198
Hall, Elizabeth Price, ... 195
Hall, Ina Buckingham Fenner, ... 214
HALL, MARIA CHENEY, ... 87
Halliday, Annie Ridley, ... 140
Hamilton, Augusta Wendell, ... 184
Hamilton, Mary Mackie Pierce, ... 268
Hand, Martha A. Scott, ... 176
Harbine, Sarah Edwina Smith, ... 118
Hardin, Juila Scott Stevenson, ... 254
Harding, Eva, M. D., ... 261
Harris, Anna E. Van Dyke, ... 257
Harris, Emma Hall, ... 7
Harris, Kerr Morehead, ... 110
Harris, Martha Corinne Orr, ... 220
Harris, Melissa Megrue, ... 136
Harrison, Julia Cleves, M. D., ... 21
Hart, Rebecca Tevis, ... 30
Hartdegan, Anne Burt Norton, ... 302
Hartman, Laura May, ... 13
Haskell, Sarah Elizabeth Coyle, ... 177
Hastings, Ellen Douglas, ... 72
Hawes, Florence Goodman, ... 104
Hawley, Ella Louise Groshong, ... 104
Hays, Jane Van Ness Smead, ... 310
Hazard, Anna Lauriston Hartwell, ... 68
Head, Caroline Stark, ... 287
Head, Carrie E., ... 287
Heald, Lydia Isabel, ... 178
Heath, Julia A. Hoyt, ... 78
Heeley, Fanny J., ... 240
Hemenway, Myra Leland, ... 271
Hemingray, Nannie Taylor, ... 122
Hempstead, Annie M. Warner, ... 12
Henderson, Maria Eliza Hamilton, ... 321
Hengstler, Helen Milton Andros, ... 149
Herman, Mary Clark, ... 293

HESS, ANGELINE SPERING SMITH, ... 147
Hewitt, Eva Blackfan, ... 104
Hewlett, Cleora M. Whitney, ... 227
Hiestand, Elizabeth McKorkle, ... 210
Hill, Grace E. Gould, ... 49
Hill, Harriet Louisa Westcott, ... 264
Hill, Katharine Gillette, ... 257
Hinchliff, Harriet Emerson, ... 132
Hipple, Isabella White, ... 312
Hobbs, Victoria Stockbridge, ... 272
Hobler, Harriet Wells, ... 169
Hofflin, Jennie Garfield, ... 183
Hoge, Kate North Iglehart, ... 49
Hoge, Louise, ... 45
Holabird, Maria Ford, ... 49
Holbrook, Mary Hooper Broughton, ... 210
Holcomb, Mollie Wheeler, ... 332
Holland, Emily Randall Gregory, ... 291
Hollister, Martha Clay, ... 52
Holman, Caroline Durbrow, ... 151
HOLT, ABBY, ... 233
Hook, Mary Bronaugh, ... 225
Hooper, Annie Heywood, ... 60
Hopkins, Ellen Dunlap, ... 295
Hoss, Mary, ... 223
Hough, Emma C., ... 48
Houghton, Bertha Helen, ... 150
Houghton, Elizabeth Smith, ... 89
Houghton, Meda Edith, ... 150
Howard, Eliza Lloyd, ... 28
Howe, Elizabeth Mehaffey, ... 190
Howe, Martha S., ... 277
Hoyt, Martha Louisa, ... 77
Hughes, Margaret Pendleton, ... 109
Hulbert, Henrietta Lee, ... 73
Humphrey, Helen Millard, ... 94
Humphreys, Lila Ward, ... 324
Huntington, Flora Clarke, ... 221
Hurd, Louisa Maria, ... 60
Hurlbutt, Cornelia A., ... 244
Hurlbutt, Elizabeth Ogden, ... 244
Hurlbutt, Emma H., ... 244
Hyatt, Alice, ... 297
Hyde, Eloise F., ... 6
Hyde, Lulu Eloise, ... 6
Hyde, Mary Halsey Seymour, ... 76

Iglehart, Ella Gano, ... 45
Ingalls, Mercy Stevens Sinsabaugh, ... 23
Irvine, Emily Almira, ... 185
Ivy, Julia Dalton Nesmith, ... 274

Jackson, Katharine Anderson, ... 48
James, Florence Harrison, ... 158
James, Mary Morrison, ... 264
Jameson, Maria Butler, ... 120
Jamieson, Mary Scudder, ... 187
Jamison, Alice Peyton Terry, ... 24
Jeffris, Nancy Roys, ... 51
Jewett, Elizabeth Foster Danforth, ... 2
Jillson, Maria Antoinette, ... 246
Johnson, Elizabeth Bell Jones, ... 227
Johnson, Ella Miller, ... 307
Johnston, Margaret Henshaw Avery, ... 117
Johnston, Maud Lauman, ... 306
Jones, Helen Lawton Strobridge, ... 243
Jones, Henrietta Ord, ... 196
Jones, Margaret Adlum Green, ... 211
Jordan, Harriet Worcester, ... 273
Joyce, Mary Elizabeth Kenney, ... 279

Kane, Caroline Maria Beers, ... 258
Karnes, Mary A., ... 287
Karnes, Mary Gilman, ... 286
Kellar, Margaret Chambers, ... 145
Keller, Katherine Wilkins Stevenson, ... 309
Kellogg, Lou, ... 305
Kelly, Alice Emma, ... 118
Kelsey, Elnora Louise Isbell, ... 196
Kemme, Hattie Chase, ... 28
Kendall, Ellen King, ... 181
Kendrick, Elizabeth Foster, ... 283
Kendrick, Georgia Avery, ... 194
KENDRICK, SARAH ANDERSON, ... 37
Kennedy, Effie Virtue, ... 327
Kent, Elizabeth Thatcher, ... 256
Kenyon, Ada M., ... 1
Keous, Louise Winthrop, ... 8
Kern, Luella Schillinger, ... 171
Key, Elizabeth Lenoir, ... 221
Keyes, Louise Collins, ... 184
Kilbreth, Mary Guthrie, ... 299
Killikelly, Sarah Hutchins, ... 9

Kindred, Mary Tinsley, ... 111
King, Maria Lyon Flynt, ... 279
Kirk, Nancy Gill, ... 46
Kirkman, Fannie Lincoln, ... 128
Kirkman, Minnie Spencer, ... 128
Kirtland, Virgina Carter, ... 252
Kitchell, Helen M., ... 47
Knight, Louise Sloss, ... 169
Knowlton, Matilda Hitchcock, ... 257
Konts, Elizabeth Thornton, ... 115
Koon, Josie Van De Mark, ... 75

Lacey, Mary Ruth, ... 281
Lafferty, Mary Burwell Alfriend, ... 25
Lake, Sarah J. Donelson, ... 221
Lamb, Bessie S. Perry, ... 82
Lamberton, Annie Buehler, ... 312
Langworthy, Julia Lois Patterson, ... 56
Larrabee, Carrie Smith, ... 245
Latham, Imogen, ... 223
Lathrop, Sarah Adeline Potter, ... 131
Lauman, Virginia, ... 307
Lawrence, Louise Huntington, ... 91
Lawrence, Natalie Dakin, ... 90
Laws, Alice, ... 204
Lawton, Abbie Greene, ... 243
Lawton, Hannah Mary, ... 243
Leake, Emma, ... 105
Lee, Josephine Mason Moir, ... 144
Leeds, Sara Avery, ... 116
Leiper, Eliza Snowden Thomas, ... 15
Leonard, Mary Louise, ... 288
Lewis, Elizabeth Beekman, ... 191
Lewis, Mary Fanning Norcross, ... 71
Lewis, Sarah Brooke, ... 14
Linburg, Elizabeth Hillman, ... 17
Lincoln, Sarah Converse Flynt, ... 278
Lindsay, Isabella Wynkoop Williams, ... 213
Linsley, Sarah Selden, ... 44
Linton, Ida M. Lowry, ... 52
List, Ellen Graham Bassel, ... 328
Litchfield, Lizzie Pomeroy Fuller, ... 73
Littell, Emma S. Hedenberg, ... 75
Livingston, Emily A., ... 188
Lloyd, Virginia Bryan Causey, ... 161
Lockett, Blanche Kelly, ... 141

Lockwood, Emma North Benedict, ... 77
Lockwood, Mary Hoyt, ... 77
Long, Ellen Call, ... 115
Long, Laura Adelaide, ... 311
Lord, Cornelia Frances, ... 126
Lord, Katharine Minor, ... 126
Love, Edith Maclure, ... 260
Love, Nannie Campbell, ... 260
Luck, Anna Bell, ... 171
Lupton, Caroline Hitchcock, ... 332
Lybrand, Martha Charlotte, ... 40
Lyles, Jeanie Garner, ... 225
Lyon, Alice Patton, ... 317
Lyon, Marian Bella, ... 317
Lytle, Alice Hastings, ... 289

McArthur, Martha H. Robinson, ... 175
McCarty, Emma J., ... 92
McClellan, Christiann Litzenberg, ... 13
McClintock, Elizabeth Mary, ... 40
McCloskey, Mabel Gertrude Downs, ... 335
McCluer, Helen A. Jenckes, ... 139
McCord, Eleanor Baynton Reed, ... 215
McCord, Helen Washburne, ... 299
McCorkle, Mary McCorkle Owen, ... 100
McCoy, Harriet Taylor, ... 121
McCurdy, Mary Spencer, ... 306
McDowell, Carrie Heckle, ... 176
McDowell, Martha Austin, ... 99
McEwen, Cornelia Louisa Camp, ... 159
McEwen, Katharine Lippitt, ... 291
McInnes, Rebecca, ... 313
McIntyre, Stella Elizabeth, ... 300
McKell, Maria W., ... 39
McKelvy, Ella Kumler, ... 212
McKnight, Elizabeth Caldwell, ... 142
McLanahan, Alice Moorhead, ... 214
Malkoff, Mary Larned, ... 137
Manchester, Harriet Austin, ... 215
Mangam, Susan Jane, ... 298
Manning, Henrietta Lois, ... 192
Marsh, Cynthia Ella Ricker, ... 279
Marsh, Martha Richardson Wysor, ... 260
Marshall, Catherine Dallett, ... 98
Marshall, Katherine Montague, ... 142
Marshall, Maria Louise, ... 31

Martin, Alfreda Clarinda Haines, ... 201
Mason, Alice Dunbar, ... 154
Matlack, Emma Jane, ... 97
Mead, Gertrude, ... 299
Mead, Henrietta Middlebrook, ... 61
Mead, Mary, ... 61
Mell, Annie White, ... 78
Mellen, Angeline C. Brewster, ... 35
Melvin, Edith, ... 64
Menges, Florence S. B., ... 197
Merritt, Frances Elizabeth, ... 80
Michael, Hattie Newell Burton, ... 2
Miller, Agnes Stanley, ... 237
Miller, Emily Huntington, ... 168
Miller, Jane Rebecca, ... 310
Miller, Jeannie Gray, ... 107
Miller, Louisa Graham, ... 179
Milton, Caroline McCall, ... 31
Miner, Susan, ... 216
Mitchell, Eleanor, ... 24
Mitchell, Fannie E. Kessler, ... 315
Mitchell, Martha Thornton Banks, ... 113
Mitten, Sarah Hoskinson, ... 327
Moffett, Eugenia Flournoy, ... 29
Montague, Mary Christian, ... 161
Montague, Mary Thayer, ... 142
Moody, Ellen Mary Holbrook, ... 9
Moore, Julia Tuthill, ... 130
Moore, Mary Malvina, ... 186
Moore, Mary Roberts Dudley, ... 250
Moores, Mary Brier, ... 331
More, Elizabeth Ashley, ... 285
More, Kathryn LeFevre, ... 92
Morel, Martha Washington, ... 164
Morgan, Eleanor Moore, ... 205
Morgan, Mary Eleanor Williams, ... 251
Morrell, Effie Mae, ... 187
Morris, Ellen Douglas, ... 314
Morse, Mary Adelaide, ... 86
Morton, Emily A. Wheeler, ... 197
Moss, Amanda Horsford, ... 53
Munger, Mary Augusta, ... 307
Munro, Evalyn, ... 216
Munro, Lillian F., ... 216
Mylin, Caroline Hepburn, ... 100

Nelson, Elizabeth Parker, ... 5
Nelson, Eliza Lindsay Morehead, ... 110
Nesmith, Florence Hildreth, ... 146
Nesmith, Mary, ... 274
Newell, Martha Judd Brewster, ... 335
Newell, Mary Giddings, ... 153
Nichols, Mary Clarissa, ... 35
Noble, Leila M. Crandon, ... 125
Norris, Genevra, ... 99
Norton, Dora Miriam, ... 235
Norton, Edith Eliza Ames, ... 201
Norton, Juliet Burt, ... 302
Norton, Laura Hills, ... 255
Nott, Sara Fleming, ... 322
Nottingham, Eloise Holden, ... 199
Noyes, Maria Skeels, ... 158

O'Fallon, Mary Shreve Carter, ... 54
Offley, Margaret Agnew, ... 162
Oldfield, Catherine Chase Barney, ... 19
Oliphant, Beulah A., ... 16
Olmsted, Mary A., ... 91
Olmsted, Mary Seymour, ... 31
Osterhoudt, Kathryn Hamlin, ... 95
Osterhoudt, Mary Elizabeth Hamlin, ... 95
Owen, Eliza J. Clark, ... 292

Pace, Leonora Haralson, ... 253
Packard, Helen Nancy Clark, ... 183
Paine, Julia Bryant, ... 271
Palmer, Ellen Jackson, ... 276
Palmer, Harriet Trumbull, ... 338
Palmer, Rowena Hildreth, ... 274
Palmer, Sophia, F., ... 20
Parker, Bertha, ... 96
Parker, Elizabeth Wolcott, ... 16
Patterson, Elizabeth Graham, ... 193
Paxton, Elizabeth Williams, ... 108
Payne, Mary Eaton, ... 220
Peirce, Marion Wentworth, ... 272
Pelton, Mary Robinson Trowbridge, ... 193
Penfield, Mary Elizabeth, ... 89
Penn, Annie Hawes, ... 111
Penn, Lucy De Jarnette, ... 111
Perkins, Eliza Martin, ... 296
Perot, Mary Elena Burroughs, ... 315

Perrine, Louisa Scudder, ... 288
Phelan, Anna Owen Sale, ... 116
Phelps, Genevieve Bangs, ... 278
Phelps, Pauline Isabelle, ... 159
Phifer, Wilhelmina Glenn, ... 109
Phillips, Eliza Irwin Laughlin, ... 9
Pickett, Emma Cooke Laurence, ... 238
Pickett, Lucy Howard, ... 106
Pierce, Florence Josephine, ... 84
Pierce, Mira Elizabeth, ... 193
Pillsbury, Frances H. Boynton, ... 285
Pittman, Emily Day, ... 125
Platner, Marian Hull, ... 94
Plume, Sarah Andrews Kellog, ... 160
Pomeroy, Mary Elizabeth Palmer, ... 247
Pomeroy, Mary Eliza, ... 246
Poole, Frances Langworthy, ... 55
Porter, Katharine Cushing, ... 267
Powe, Mai Lewis, ... 232
Powell, Louie Shelton Stevenson, ... 70
Pratt, Mary S., ... 131
Prescott, Helen M., ... 165
Preston, Ellen H., ... 170
Preston, Mary Krause, ... 313
Prichard, Florence Cooper, ... 161
Prichard, Katharine A., ... 160
Prichard, Sarah J., ... 161
Prime, Annie Richards Wolcott, ... 199
Prime, Julia Anna, ... 301
Prince, Mary Catharine, ... 34
Proctor, Maria Watson Williams, ... 5
Proctor, Rachel Munson Williams, ... 6
Pugsley, Cornelia Dabney Price, ... 206
Pullen, Elizabeth Jones, ... 177
Putman, Alice, ... 171
Putman, Judith, ... 170
Putnam, Kate E., ... 219

Quinlan, Kate Cuyler, ... 126
Quinlan, Mary Amis, ... 295

Radcliffe, Mary Graveraet, ... 4
Radford, Catharine C. Burwell, ... 157
Rafferty, Mary Ewing, ... 214
Rathburn, Katharine Whiton Daniel, ... 230
Raymond, Anna Lovejoy, ... 273

Raymond, Mabel Gray, ... 175
Raymond, Mary Comstock, ... 74
Redpath, Jeanie Ware, ... 189
Rees, Abbie Bull, ... 254
Rees, Esther Hill, ... 255
Regan, Kate Sidle, ... 282
Remann, Mary Julia, ... 258
Remick, Lucretia Smith, ... 62
Remmy, Ellen Douglas Wineland, ... 10
Reynolds, Kate D., ... 263
Richards, Lula Elizabeth, ... 83
Richards, Siddie Frances Pierce, ... 261
Richards, Susan Clapp, ... 183
Richardson, Kate Wheeler, ... 72
Richardson, Mary Cabell, ... 226
Ricketts, Elizabeth Laws, ... 204
Rison, Lillie Penn, ... 107
Roberts, Emeline Livingston Carlisle, ... 165
Robertson, Ethel Burt, ... 303
Robertson, Sallie Gano, ... 303
Robertson, Virginia Spencer, ... 172
Robinson, Amoret McCall, ... 85
Robinson, Julia N., ... 56
Robinson, Sallie Crozer, ... 98
Rockwell, Anna Pickett, ... 238
Rodman, Emily Taylor, ... 87
Rogers, Annie Anderson, ... 27
Rogers, Edna Hoyt, ... 78
Rogers, Florence Blanche, ... 249
Rogers, Harriet Calef, ... 61
Rogers, Helen Julia, ... 81
Rogers, Mary Noyes, ... 83
Rohrer, Marie Louise, ... 102
Roosa, Phebe Elizabeth Disbrow, ... 192
Roper, Sarah Margaret Swanson, ... 113
Ross, Ibe Hays, ... 296
Rothier, Amanda Lura Baker, ... 262
Rouse, Emma Elizabeth Augstadt, ... 100
Rowan, Alice Eyre, ... 297
Rupp, Rhoda E. Bradley, ... 46
Rupple, Clara McDonald, ... 33
Rusling, Emily Wood, ... 17
Russell, Nancy Jane Herrick, ... 41
Ryan, Gertrude Wilson, ... 175

Sage, Harriet M. Foster, ... 1

Sammis, Helen Underwood, ... 333
Sampson, Alice Bradley, ... 48
Scaife, Helen Amelia Sprague, ... 182
Scantlin, May Lingle, ... 259
Schall, Margaret, ...101
Schoonmaker, Anna Littlefield, ... 230
Schumacher, Harriet Emerson, ... 137
Scott, Bertha Frances, ... 232
Scott, Emma Louise, ... 231
Scott, Jessie L. Hurlbut, ... 59
Scribner, Ida F. Hatch, ... 226
Scull, Caroline T. Baer, ... 101
Seaman, Jeanie Caldwell, ... 196
Sears, Evelyn Lay, ... 241
Selden, Dixie, ... 262
Selden, Martha Peyton McMillan, ... 262
Sellers, Anna, ... 143
Semmes, Eleanor Martin, ... 325
Sessions, Emily Delia Brown, ... 84
Seymour, Eleanor Ingraham Herrick ,..... 40
Seymour, Helen Maria, ... 41
Sharpe, Iva E., ... 158
Shelby, Margaret Bryan, ... 263
Sheldon, Mary Amelia, ... 294
Shelton, Jennie Sophia, ... 231
Shepard, Estelle Marian, ... 127
Shepherd, Elizabeth, ... 156
Sherman, Alma Seymour, ... 12
Shourds, Hannah Warner, ... 98
Shourds, Letty Warner, ... 99
Sibley, Cicely Burt, ... 303
Sigourney, Irene Gaylord, ... 83
Silliman, Caroline Hoyt, ... 79
Simmons, Nannie, R., ... 165
Slack, Ruth Bradfield, ... 113
Slocum, Mary Green, ... 57
Small, Alice Anna, ... 179
Small, Cora Lindsley, ... 163
Small, Martha Jennings, ... 37
Smead, Elizabeth Cummings, ... 310
Smead, Jane Stuart, ... 309
Smith, Annie Hewitt, ... 240
Smith, Bertha Miller, ... 30
Smith, Daisy Mary, ... 305
Smith, Elizabeth Maria, ... 86
Smith, Emily A. Perkins, ... 148

Smith, Eva Wilson, ... 173
Smith, Fannie Gertrude E., ... 223
Smith, Fanny Hayes, ... 205
Smith, Henrietta Kirtland Thompson, ... 333
Smith, Izette Bartell Reed, ... 61
Smith, Jennie Alexander, ... 240
Smith, Kate Lucille, ... 148
Smith, Katherine Duncan, ... 147
Smith, Lucretia Wright, ... 79
Smith, Maria Antionette, ... 7
Smith, Marion Andrews, ... 280
Smith, Mary Ellen Chatham, ... 103
Smith, Mary L. Ramsdell, ... 246
Smith, Mary Otto McAllister, ... 22
Smith, Mary Sanders, ... 97
Smith, Maude A., ... 148
Smith, Olive Douglas Perkins, ... 303
Smithey, Annie Shackelford, ... 24
Snodgrass, Anna Peale, ... 311
Spafford, Abby Warren, ... 134
Spangler, Teresa Julia, ... 15
Spencer, Elizabeth Dwight, ... 55
Spencer, Sarah Cool, ... 127
Spencer, Sarah Pope, ... 105
Spining, Frances Burley Gano, ... 45
Sprague Harriet Byron, ... 217
Springer, Caroline Pierce, ... 255
Stacey, Natalie Remy, ... 213
Stanley, Alice Grey, ... 237
Stanley, Katharine A., ... 237
STANTON, NANCY LORD, ... 155
Starr, Mary Adele Hurlbutt, ... 243
Stearns, Paulina Lyon, ... 305
Stearns, Rena S., ... 25
Steele, Sarah Goff, ... 319
Stericker, Louise Black, ... 258
Sterling, Mary H., ... 296
Stevens, Mary E., ... 58
Stevenson, Letitia Ewing, ... 254
Stevenson, Mary E., ... 253
Stewart, Agnes Cornelia Hall, ... 328
Stewart, Jerusha Sophia Brockway, ... 197
Stiles, Mary Louise, ... 328
Stockbridge, Olive Osgood, ... 66
Stockton, Alice Louise, ... 121
Stockton, Eliza Leet, ... 128

Stockton, Ethel, ... 180
Stockton, Martha C., ... 129
Stoddard, Alice Kent, ... 82
Stone, Eliza Atkins, ... 43
Stone, Elizabeth B. Cushing, ... 181
Stone, Ellen M. Putnam, ... 68
Stone, Florence Augusta Weihe, ... 228
Stone, Susan Maude, ... 88
Stone, Zilla Sackett, ... 197
Storey, Gertrude L., ... 270
Story, Ellen Maria Howard, ... 181
Story, Helen Elmira Robbins, ... 67
Stowe, Almy Gertrude Slocum, ... 12
Stublefield, Elizabeth Savary, ... 122
Sturges, Abigail Dimon, ... 157
Styles, Eliza McCarty, ... 92
Sullivan, Annie Russell, ... 120
Sullivan, Jennie P. Arthurs, ... 11
Swain, Elizabeth Janet Crawford, ... 117
Swan, Louise Murdock, ... 273
Swan, Susan Luther, ... 67
Swanson, Mattie Banks, ... 112
Swineford, M. Katherine, ... 316
Switzer, Carrie Louise Smith, ... 230
Swormstedt, Mabel Godfrey, ... 249

Talcott, Fannie Hazen, ... 238
Talcott, Fanny C., ... 51
Tapley, Hannah Sheffield, ... 278
Tarver, Eliza Villard Huguenin, ... 32
Taylor, Helen Cooper, ... 17
Taylor, Nellie Barker, ... 318
Temple, Grace Lincoln, ... 106
Temple, Kate E., ... 169
Terry, Lulie Lee, ... 23
Terry, Martha Leftwich, ... 24
Terry, Mary Lila, ... 23
Tharin, Louise Alice Matthews 112
Thomas, Jane Louise Dewey, ... 191
Thomas, Josephine Tuttle, ... 122
Thompson, Charlotte J., ... 156
Thompson, Ellen Straw, ... 275
Thompson, Marie Gilmore, ... 1
Thorpe, Helena Barbin, ... 229
Tiffany, Julia Gilman, ... 293
Tillinghast, Annie B. Aborn, ... 320

Tillinghast, Sophie T. Aborn, ... 320
Todd, Mabel Lewis, ... 65
Tomlinson, Annie Renfro, ... 147
Toof, Mary Bates, ... 33
Torrey, Mildred Banks, ... 69
Towne, Etta B., ... 266
Tremper, Rachel Louise, ... 95
Trippe, Lydia Heiner, ... 323
Trottman, Frances Margaret Smith, ... 260
Truby, Alice Cary, ... 316
Tuck, Anna Bell, ... 171
Tuckerman, Sarah Eliza Sigourney, ... 264
Turner, Lizabeth Annah, ... 265
Tutt, Ira Cutler, ... 186
Tuxbury, Helen, ... 224
Tyng, Emma Moffett, ... 29

Underwood, Sarah Frances, ... 277
Utley, Abbie Swift, ... 245

Van Alstyne, Julia Bishop Shelton, ... 231
Van Brunt, Hope Casey, ... 185
Van Cleve, Charlotte Clark, ... 139
Van Fleet, Elizabeth Bonnell, ... 18
Van Kleeck, Sarah Lent, ... 194
Van Schaick Ellen Ludington, ... 136
Van Slyke, Sarah E. Vaught, ... 222
Van Vranken, Mary Gansevoort, ... 19
Vance, Emma E. Holmes, ... 214
Von Rydingsvard, Anna, ... 63
Voorhees, Laura Toucey Kase, ... 100
Voorhies, Marie Robina, ... 149

Waite, Alice L., ... 306
Waite, Maria, ... 306
Walke, Susan Virginia, ... 38
Walker, Myra S., ... 172
Walkley, Helen Valerie Shearer, ... 209
Wandless, Lottie F. Griffin, ... 188
Ward, Anne Fleming, ... 114
Ward, Ella Clara Bradley, ... 43
Ward, Estelle Frances, ... 43
Ward, Jessie Clara, ... 47
Ward, Louise Overton, ... 301
Watson, Mary Ann, ... 228
Watson, Mary Lena, ... 28

Watson, Vinna Selden, ... 108
Weaver, Jane S., ... 316
Webb, Frances Evelyn Keazer, ... 58
Webb, Virginia Morton, ... 150
Webster, Mary Ann, ... 276
Weeks, Laura Babbitt, ... 21
Weigle, Eliza Dana Howe, ... 259
Wells, Mary Huder Hughes, ... 86
Weston, Clarissa Cook, ... 233
Wetherill, Mary Coleman Benbridge, ... 259
Wetmore, Estelle Corbin, ... 236
Wheaton, Maria Bleecker Miller, ... 199
Wheeler, Alma Birdseye, ... 71
Wheeler, S. Antionette Fairchild, ... 233
Wheelock, Josephine Elizabeth, ... 325
Whipple, Grace D. Miner, ... 81
White, Ella Winters, ... 186
White, Helen Frye, ... 57
White, Lucy Elizabeth, ... 123
Whitehead, Mary Chancellor, ... 105
Whitely, Caroline Jackson, ... 48
Whitely, Elizabeth, ... 46
Whiting, Arabella Reyburn, ... 290
Whitney, Lucy Williams Hallam, ... 159
Whittemore, Mary J., ... 273
Wilber, Flora Sage, ... 207
Wilbor, Grace Stanley, ... 237
Wilder, Laura Hurlbut, ... 44
Wildman, Hannah Middlebrook, ... 70
Wile, Hattie Loomis, ... 156
Willes, Susie M., ... 19
Williams, Fannie Eleanor, ... 141
Williams, Harriet Peabody 290
Williams, Julia Hanna, ... 138
Williams, Lida Worthington, ... 123
Williams, Mary Eleanor, ... 269
Williams, Mary Frances Ward, ... 8
Williams, Ruth, ... 266
Williams, Sarah Bell, ... 307
Williams, Sophie Hyndshaw, ... 284
Williamson, Fannie Harvie, ... 109
Willis, Elizabeth Livingston, ... 53
Willis, Marcia Smith Kitchell, ... 47
Willis, Myra B. Davidson, ... 292
Wilson, De Etta Greiner, ... 35
Wilson, Esther Murdaugh, ... 27

Wilson, Flora Ripley, ... 51
Wilson, Mary H. Lucas, ... 72
Wilstach, Mabelle Lingle, ... 259
Wise, Caroline Hazelhurst Cohen, ... 166
Withington, Anna Hooper, ... 209
Wodell, Marion Ruthven Adriance, ... 5
Wolcott, Mary Hubbard, ... 301
Wood, Ellen Persis, ... 17
Wood, Frances Alberta, ... 11
Wood, Marie Columbia Clemens, ... 332
Wood, Martha Hannah, ... 119
Wood, Nellie Eliza, ... 119
Worcester, Sarah Alice, ... 208
Word, Mary Alice, ... 223
Wordin, Fannie Leavenworth, ... 333
Wright, Louisa Bradford, ... 163
Wulschner, Flora Sullivan, ... 42

Yale, Charlotte Lilla, ... 155
Yates, Frances Elizabeth, ... 50
Yates, Grace Eliska, ... 50
Yates, Julia Stith, ... 50

ROLL OF HONOR

ANCESTOR'S INDEX.

ROLL OF HONOR.

Abbot, Benjamin, ... 63
Abbott, Thomas, ... 211
Abell, Sergt. Presevered, ... 216
Adams, Nathaniel, ... 189, 240
Agnew, David, ... 162
Allan, Col. John, ... 176
Anderson, Brig. Gen. Richard Clough, ... 37
Anderson, Gen. Robert, ... 27
Anderson, Ens. Robert, ... 331
Andrew, Dr. John, ... 121, 258
Andros, Rev. Thomas, ... 149
Antill, Lieut. Col. Edward, ... 52
Appleton, Isaac, ... 272
Armstrong, Rev. James Francis, ... 188
Armstrong, Maj. Thomas, ... 297
Arnold, Isaac, ... 248
Arnold, Ens. Israel, ... 319
Ashby, Capt. John, ... 295
Ashby, Lieut. Nathaniel, ... 295
Atwood, Capt. Elijah, ... 40, 41
Austin, Daniel, ... 205
Austin, David, ... 99
Austin, Thomas, ... 314
Avery, Abner, ... 292, 293
Avery, Ens. Daniel, ... 116, 117, 337
Avery, Lieut. Col. Ebenezer, ... 283
Avery, Capt. Elijah, ... 194
Avery, Sergt. Jasper, ... 40
Avery, Rev. Park, ... 82, 338
Avery, Adjt. Simeon, ... 82
Avery, Col. Waightstill, ... 221

Babbitt, Ira, ... 333
Babcock, Col. James, ... 216
Bailey, Eli, ... 170
Bailey, Capt. Mountjoy, ... 225
Bailey, Robert, ... 149
Baird, Dr. Absalom, ... 215
Baker, William, ... 192
Baldwin, Col. Jeduthan, ... 61
Baldwin, Dr. Silas, ... 71
Ball, Samuel, ... 142
Bancroft, Capt. Ebenezer, ... 266
Bancroft, Capt. James, ... 137
Bancroft, Lieut. Joseph, ... 20
Bancroft, Lieut. Samuel, ... 150
Bangs, Allen, ... 278
Bangs, Corp. Joseph, ... 278
Banks, Hezekiah, ... 69
Banks, Hyatt, ... 112, 113
Banks, Ens. Samuel, ... 197
Barber, Corp. Stephen, ... 87
Barnes, Maj. Daniel, ... 67
Barnes, John, ... 67
Barney, Commodore Joshua, ... 19
Barrett, Isaac, ... 275
Barrett, Israel, ... 123
Barrett, Col. James, ... 90, 91
Barrett, Maj. James, Jr., ... 90, 91
Barrett, John, ... 224
Bartlett, Dr. Josiah, ... 267
Bartlett, Levi, ... 276
Bass, Lieut. Obadiah, ... 294
Bassett, Abraham, ... 129
Bassett, John, ... 339
Bates, Lieut. Barnabas, ... 163
Beach, Capt. Elijah, ... 70
Beach, Capt. Enoch, ... 122
Beach, James Eaton, ... 232
Beach, Obil, ... 205
Beakley, Lieut. Christian, ... 202
Beale, John, ... 26
Beardsley, Abraham, ... 68, 232
Beasley, Capt. Stephen, ... 196
Bedinger, Lieut. Daniel, ... 264
Beekman, Lieut. Cornelius, ... 191
Beers, Sergt. Zechariah, ... 258
Beggs, Thomas, ... 331

Bell, Col. Henry, ... 227
Bell, Hepzebath Tyler, ... 208, 274
Benedict, James, ... 77, 78, 79
Benjamin, Capt. George, ... 70, 231
Bennett, Samuel, ... 199
Bevan, Capt. Davis, ... 213
Bickford, Dennis, ... 224
Bigelow, Col. Timothy, ... 270
Bingham, Ens. Ebenezer, ... 246
Birchird, Elias, ... 205
Birchird, Roger, ... 205
Birdseye, Capt. Joseph, ... 71, 72
Birdseye, Nathan, ... 133, 134
Bishop, Joseph, ... 283
Bishop, Capt. Nicholas, ... 283
Bishop, Samuel, ... 265
Bissell, Capt. Hesikiah, ... 241
Black, Capt. James, ... 135, 258
Blaisdell, David, ... 276
Blake, Jeremiah, ... 71
Blake, Reuben, ... 71
Blake, Lieut. Thomas, ... 266, 267, 269
Blakeman, Zechariah, ... 133, 134
Blanchard, Corp. William, ... 266
Blodgett, Phineas, ... 241
Blood, Moses, ... 169
Blood, Sewall, ... 169
Blount, Col. Benjamin, ... 165
Blount, Col. Edmund, ... 165
Blow, Lieut. Richard, ... 26
Board, Maj. David, ... 8
Bolster, Capt. Isaac, ... 279
Bonney, Capt. Ichabod, ... 66, 263
Booth, Capt. James, ... 68
Bradford, Maj. Samuel Kellett, ... 163
Bradley, Elijah, ... 156
Bradley, Col. Philip Burr, ... 46, 47, 48, 127
Brady, Capt. John, ... 314
Braman, Sylvanus, ... 266
Brandon, Capt. John, ... 299
Breed, Nathaniel, ... 275
Breed, Thomas Knowles, ... 275
Brewer, Capt. James, ... 60
Brewster, Lieut. Elisha, Jr., ... 335
Briggs, Capt. Eliphalet, ... 9
Briggs, Samuel, ... 135

Brodhead, Brig. Gen. Daniel, ...219, 323
Brodhead, Capt. Luke, ... 289
Bronaugh, William, ... 225
Brooke, Capt. Benjamin, ... 14
Brooke, Judge Francis Tagliaferro, ... 295
Brooke, Nathan, ... 14
Brooks, Charles, ... 40, 41
Broughton, Maj. Nicholson,..... 210
Brown, Ephraim, ... 175
Brown, Capt. James, ... 9
Brown, John, ... 183
Brown, Sergt. William, ... 304
Brown, Corp. Zaccheus, ... 236
Brownson, Col. Eli, ... 281
Bryan, Daniel Boone, ... 263
Bryan, Judge George, ... 102
Bryan, Joseph, ... 161
Bryan, Capt. William, ... 263
Bryant, Capt. John, ... 271
Bryson, Hon. James, ... 120
Buck, Samuel, ... 58
Buckland, Capt. Stephen, ... 261
Budd, Maj. Joseph, ... 251
Buehler, Henry, ... 312
Bull, Lieut. Col. Thomas, ... 254, 255
Bullock, Capt. Stephen,..... 319
Buntin, Capt. Andrew, ... 287
Burhans, Sergt. Cornelius, ... 95
Burhans, Ens. Jan, ... 95
Burnet, Matthias, ... 46, 48
Burnet, Surg. Gen. William, ... 303
Burnham, Sergt. Asa, ... 120
Burrall, Col. Charles, ... 133
Burritt, Rev. Blackleach, ... 173
Burrows, Capt. Hubbard, ... 80
Burton, Judah, ... 2
Burwell, Daniel, ... 157
Burwell, Col. Lewis, ... 25
Bush, Ens. Henry, ... 117
Bushnell, Ens. Alexander, ... 36
Butler, John, ... 214
Butler, Capt. Henry, ... 173
Butler, William, ... 337
Buttrick, Maj. John, ... 197

Cabell, Col. Joseph, ... 226

Cady, Jeremiah, ... 289
Caldwell, Capt. John, ... 252
Caldwell, Thomas, ... 20
Call, Col. William, ... 115
Call, William, Jr., ... 115
Calvert, Cornelius, ... 38
Camp, Isaac, ... 189
Canfield, Maj. John, ... 297
Cantrell, Stephen, ... 330
Carll, Capt. Timothy, ... 308
Carnahan, John, ... 332
Carter, Hannah Benedict, ... 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 136, 238
Carter, Capt. John, ... 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 136, 238
Carter, Col. Landon, ... 252
Cary, Jabez, ... 127
Case, Capt. Job, ... 159
Cass, Capt. Jonathan, ... 218
Catlin, Lieut. Thomas, ... 31
Caulkins, Capt. Jonathan, ... 239
Chamberlain, Joseph, ... 280
Chamberlain, Wilson, ... 280
Chamberlin, Col. William, ... 257
Chambers, Brig. Gen. James, ... 326
Champion, Col. Henry, ... 93
Champion, Deborah, ... 93
Champlin, Sergt. Stephen, ... 290
Chandler, Sergt. Benjamin, ... 23
Chapin, Maj. Adams, ... 249
Chapman, Lieut. Richard, ... 239
Chase, Lieut. Amos, ... 214
Chase, Judge Samuel, ... 19, 28
Cheever, Dr. Abijah, ... 267
Cheney, Ebenezer, ... 88
Chesebrough, Perez, ... 249
Chittenden, Lieut. Abraham, ... 229
Crittenden, Gov. Thomas I., ... 59
Christian, Capt. Joseph, ... 161
Christopher, Ens. William, ... 215
Church, Col. Timothy, ... 260
Clapp, Lieut. Asa, ... 59
Clapp, Eliakim, ... 302
Clapp, Maj. Jonathan, ... 292, 293
Clark, Lieut. Asahel, ... 292, 293
Clark, Jehiel, ... 173, 259
Clark, Rev. Jonas, ... 290
Clark, Gen. Samuel, ... 173, 188, 259

Clark, Capt. Timothy, ... 84
Clarke, Rev. Pitt, ... 328
Clarke, Jacob, ... 328
Clay, Capt. James, ... 52
Clay, Lieut. James, Jr., ... 52
Cleasby, Joseph, ... 51
Cleaveland, Col. Aaron, ... 241
Cleaveland, Rev. John, ... 194
Clement, Daniel, ... 146, 274
Clymer, Hon. George, ... 301
Coburn, Capt. Asa, ... 201
Coburn, Lieut. Ephraim, ... 146, 274
Coffee, Lieut. Joshua, ... 324
Cogswell, Lieut. Emerson, ... 175
Cogswell, Capt. Samuel, ... 88
Cogswell, Maj. William, ... 189
Coit, Samuel, ... 79
Cole, Justin, ... 189
Cole, Thomas Herrick, ... 168
Coleman, Maj. Benjamin, ... 114
Collins, Jabez, ... 73, 247
Collins, William, ... 184
Colson, Lieut. Josiah, ... 183, 199, 301
Comstock, Lieut. Col. Adam, ... 19
Comstock, Lieut. James, ... 189
Conant, Shubael, ... 248
Conant, Silvanus, ... 50
Condict, Hon. Silas, ... 284
Cook, Lieut. Barton, ... 85
Cook, Lieut. Col. Isaac, ... 39, 206
Cook, Capt. Isaac, ... 39, 206
Cook, Isaac, ... 39, 206
Cooke, Col. Joseph Platte, ... 16
Coolidge, Sergt. John, ... 60
Cooper, Lieut. James B., ... 17
Corbin, Capt. Lemuel, ... 236
Cowles, Ens. Thomas, ... 51
Craig, Rev. Lewis, ... 97
Craig, Polly Hawkins, ... 97
Craig, Tolliver, ... 97
Crandon, Capt. Thomas, ... 124, 125
Crane, Col. Thaddeus, ... 51
Crawford, Col. William, ... 117
Cripps, Col. Whitten, ... 98, 99
Crocker, Corp. John, ... 232, 290
Crockett, Col. Joseph, ... 171

Crosby, Dr. Samuel, ... 244
Crothers, Benjamin, ... 102
Culbertson, Robert, ... 11
Culbertson, Capt. Samuel, ... 11
Cummings, Ephraim, ... 310
Cummings, Corp. John, Jr., ... 63
Cummings, Josiah, ... 63
Cummings, Capt. Oliver, ... 63
Cummings, Prudence, ... 326
Cunningham, Lieut. Robert Moore, D. D., ... 169
Cunningham, Maj. William, ... 106
Currier, David, ... 276
Currier, Capt. John, ... 276
Curry, Capt. James, ... 303
Curtis Abel, ... 3
Curtis, Maj. Elnathan, ... 3
Curtis, Capt. Ephraim, ... 71, 72
Curtis, James, Jr., ... 203
Curtis, Solomon, ... 307
Curtiss, Joseph, ... 133, 134
Cushing, Col. Caleb, ... 67
Cushing, Capt. Charles, ... 267
Cushing, Rev. John, ... 264
Cushing, Jonathan, ... 181
Cushman, Andrew, ... 263
Cutler, Corp. Benjamin, ... 224
Cutler, Jonathan, ... 178, 186

Daily, John, ... 36, 51
Dale, Adam, ... 140, 222, 223
Dale, Capt. Samuel, ... 257
Dale, Thomas, ... 140, 222, 223
Danforth, Capt. Jonathan, ... 2
Daniels, John, ... 224
Davenport, Col. Abraham, ... 242
Davenport, Maj. John, ... 242
Davis, Ens. Azariah, ... 307
Davis, Capt. Ebenezer, ... 177
Davis, Capt. Elijah, ... 63
Davis, Capt. Isaac, ... 64
Davis, Lieut. Col. Joshua, ... 63
Davis, Joshua, Jr., ... 63
Davis, Joshua, ... 119
Davis, Joshua, ... 207
Davis, Thomas, ... 69
Day, Col. Benjamin, ... 277, 280

Day, Jonathan, ... 73, 247
Dayton, Capt. Jonathan, ... 158
De Forest, Lieut. Isaac, ... 76
De Haas, Brig. Gen. John Philip, ... 103
De Haas, Lieut. John Philip, Jr., ... 103
DeHaven, Samuel, ... 305
DeHuff, Capt. Abraham, ... 282
De la Porte, Count Jean, ... 151, 152
De Roulhac, Psalmet G., ... 165
Dean, Job, ... 225
Dean, Paul, ... 208, 274
Deane, Capt. Walter, ... 305
Dearborn, Col. Henry, ... 59
Denny, Col. Samuel, ... 284
Derby, Hon. Richard, ... 269
Dickerman, Manasseh, ... 36, 51
Dickerson, Capt. Peter, ... 187, 288
Dickinson, Eli, ... 277
Disbrow, Asael, ... 192
Donelson, Col. John, ... 221, 323, 324
Dorsey, Capt. Richard, ... 225
Doty, Dr. David, ... 95
Douglas, Capt. Richard, ... 39
Douglas, Col. William, ... 72
Downes, Capt, Ebenezer, ... 138
Downs, David, ... 84, 334, 335
Downs, Nathaniel, ... 84, 156, 334, 335
Downs, Nathaniel, Jr., ... 156
Dows, Eleazer, ... 198
Dows, Eleazer, Jr., ... 198
Drake, Col. Jacob, ... 187, 288
Drum, Philip, ... 316
Dudley, Lieut. Robert, ... 250
Dumont, Peter, ... 331
Dunbar, Miles, ... 154
Dunning, David, ... 74
Duryee, Abraham, ... 92

Earl, Col. Ralph, ... 301
Earl, Ralph, Jr., ... 301
Eastman, Nathaniel, ... 34
Eaton, Capt. Timothy, ... 220
Eaton, Maj. William, ... 181
Edwards, Maj. Benjamin, ... 135
Eells, Rev, Nathaniel, ... 79, 338
Eichelberger, Capt. Adam, ... 326

Elbert, Gov. Samuel, ... 171
Elderkin, Brig. Gen. Jedediah, ... 245
Elkins, Jonathan, ... 170, 171
Ellery, Hon. William, ... 270
Elliot, Capt. Joseph, ... 279
Ellis, Rev. John, ... 19
Ellis, Maj. William, ... 200
Ely, Col. John, ... 16
Emerson, Capt. Daniel, ... 133
Emerson, Capt. Thomas, ... 137
Emery, Capt. Benjamin, ... 43, 48
Evans, Sherebiah, ... 300
Everson, Jacob, ... 288
Ewing, Nathaniel, ... 136

Fairbanks, Benjamin, ... 73, 247
Fairchild, Daniel, ... 153, 233
Fairchild, Lewis, ... 153, 233
Fanning, Lieut. Charles, ... 71, 246
Fanning, Walter, ... 216
Farnam, Capt. Eliab, ... 329
Farrar, William, ... 113
Farrow, Capt. Thomas, ... 322
Farwell, Corp. Abraham, ... 124, 125
Fenn, Jacob, ... 288
Fenner, Capt. Arthur, ... 215
Ferrell, Capt. Byrd, ... 114
Ferry, Moses, ... 280
Fish, Nathan, ... 299
Fisher, Lieut. Adam, ... 35
Fisher, Joseph, ... 100
Fiske, Gen. John, ... 68
Fitch, Seymour, ... 78
Folsom, Gen. Nathaniel, ... 177
Ford, Col. Jacob, Jr., ... 49
Ford, Maj. Mahlon, ... 49
Forney, Capt. Peter, ... 147
Forster, John, ... 198
Fort, Capt. Abraham, ... 5
Fort, Arthur, ... 32
Fosdick, Capt. Nicoll, ... 336
Fosdick, Dr. Thomas, ... 336
Fosdick, William, ... 139
Foster, Sergt. Daniel, ... 1
Foster, Lieut. Ebenezer, ... 57
Foster, Col. Joseph, ... 283

Foster, Sergt. William, ... 329
Francis, Capt. John, ... 155
Frazer, Gen. Persifor, ... 285
French, Ebenezer, ... 12
Frothingham, Nathaniel, ... 180, 269
Frothingham, Lieut. Nathaniel, Jr., ... 180, 269
Fry, Joshua, ... 253, 254
Frye, Gen. Joseph, ... 57
Fuller, Benjamin, ... 209
Fuller, Lieut. Isaac, ... 135, 258
Futhey, Samuel, ... 257

Gaines, Capt. James, ... 111
Gale, Lieut. Nehemiah, ... 311
Galloway, James, ... 208, 308
Galloway, Joseph, ... 208
Gallup, Henry, Jr., ... 240
Gamble, William, ... 287
Gano, Rev. John, ... 45, 49, 184, 302, 303
Gardner, David, ... 228
Gardner, Nathaniel, ... 288
Garfield, Lieut. Solomon, ... 183
Garrison, Capt. William, ... 105
Gay, Lieut. Lemuel, ... 320
Gentry, Richard, ... 286, 287
Gibbs, Lieut. Joseph, ... 249
Giddings, Sergt. Benjamin, ... 153, 154
Gilbert, Ebenezer, ... 244
Gilbert, Judge Samuel, ... 93
Gill, Joseph, ... 46
Gillam, Maj. Robert, ... 322, 329
Gillam, Robert, Jr., ... 322, 329
Gillett, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 131
Gillett, Jonathan, Jr., ... 131
Gillette, Benoni, ... 256, 257
Gillette, Capt. Zaccheus, ... 256, 257
Gilman, Gov. John Taylor, ... 177
Gilman, Col. Nicholas, ... 177
Gilmore, Thomas, ... 2
Glascock, Gen. Thomas, ... 166
Glascock, Hon. William, ... 166
Goodman, Lieut. Moses, ... 104
Goodrich, Capt. Elizur, ... 155
Goodrich, Simeon, ... 42
Goodsell, Isaac, ... 296
Gould, Col. Abraham, ... 211

Gould, Amos, ... 50
Graffam, Enoch, ... 176
Graham, Ens. William, ... 179
Grandin, Dr. John Forman, ... 229
Gray, Hon. George, ... 98
Gray, John, ... 175
Gray, Samuel, ... 245
Gray, Maj. William, ... 118
Gray, Capt. William, ... 314
Green, James, ... 293
Green, Ens. James, ... 24
Green, Capt. Joseph, ... 211
Greene, Col. Christopher, ... 319
Greene, Maj. Gen. Nathaniel, ... 164
Greiner, George, ... 35
Grover, Amasa, ... 260
Guild, Nathaniel, ... 274
Gunn, Abel, ... 318
Guthrie, Capt. John, ... 299
Haines, Job, ... 130
Haines, Stephen, ... 130

Hale, Lieut. Aaron, ... 89
Hale, Capt. Ezekial, ... 146, 274
Hall, Capt. Abel, ... 130
Hall, Jacob, ... 284
Hall, Jonathan, ... 169
Hall, Lieut. Lot, ... 195
Hall, Lieut. Nathaniel, ... 7
Hall, Lieut. William, ... 329
Hallam, Capt. Amos, ... 159, 247
Halsey, Gen. Isaac, ... 75, 76
Hamilton, Maj. Gen. Alexander, ... 321
Hamilton, Capt. John, ... 311
Hammill, Lieut. John, ... 16
Hammond, Lieut. Abner, ... 166, 167
Hance, Samuel, ... 225
Hand, Capt. Daniel, ... 7, 8
Hanson, Lieut. Col. Samuel, ... 225
Hardenbergh, Capt. Gerardus, ... 95
Harding, David, ... 261
Harmon, Sergt. Abner, ... 58
Harmon, Corp. Daniel, ... 58
Harper, Lieut. Col. Jeduthan, ... 110
Harrell, Rev. Asa, ... 330
Harrington, Drury, ... 147, 148, 165

Harris, Capt. John, ... 22
Harrison, Gov. Benjamin, ...21, 116
Harrison, Col. Charles, ... 205
Harrison, Lieut. John, ... 205
Harrison, Capt. William, ... 99
Hartman, John, ... 13
Hartman, Maj. Peter, ... 13
Hartwell, Samuel, ... 68
Harvie, Col. John, Jr., ... 109
Harwood, Maj. Peter, ... 277
Hatch, Gen. Lemuel, ... 324
Hatch, Col. Jabez, ... 212
Hatch, Moses, ... 226
Hatch, Timothy, ... 249
Hawkins, Capt. Daniel, ... 174
Hawley, Abel, ... 70
Hayes, Ezekiel, ... 205
Hayes, Ens. Rutherford, Jr., ... 205
Hays, Capt. John, Jr., ... 167
Hays, Maj. John, ... 296
Hayward, Capt. John, ... 65
Hazen, Frederick, ... 238
Head, Maj. James, ... 287
Heard, Gov. Stephen, ... 115
Heermance, Capt. Jacob, ... 4, 310
Hempstead, Joshua, ... 239
Hempstead, Capt. Joshua, Jr., ...239
Henry, Gov. Patrick, ... 229
Henry, William, ... 281
Henshaw, Col. William, ... 284
Hepburn, Col. William, ... 100
Herrick, Lieut. Col. Rufus, ...34, 40, 41
Herrick, Capt. Samuel, ... 34
Hersey, Lieut. Noah, ... 182
Higgins, Capt. Robert, ... 97
Hildreth, Elijah, ...146, 274
Hildreth, Lieut. Israel, ...146, 274
Hill, Maj. Andrew, ... 8
Hill, Maj. Green, ... 329
Hill, Isaac, ... 113
Hill, Nancy Crain, ... 113
Hillman, Samuel, ... 17, 200
Hills, Lieut. Elijah, ... 63
Hinkle, Philip, ... 207
Hinman, Capt. Reuben, ... 138
Hitchcock, Benjamin, ... 160, 161

Hitchcock, Samuel, ...152, 231, 332
Hodges, Silas, M. D., ... 259
Hoffman, Ens. Charles, ... 188
Holberton, William, ... 101
Holden, Sergt. James, ... 138
Hollister, Elijah, ... 330
Hollister, John, ... 330
Holman, Col. Jonathan, ... 265
Holmes, Nathaniel, ... 273
Holt, Nathaniel, ... 233
Hooker, Ira, ... 334
Hooker, Lieut. Zibeon, ... 132
Hopkins, Samuel, ... 180
Horsford, Adjt. Daniel,..... 53
Horton, Lieut. Caleb Paulding, ... 298
Horton, Maj. Jonathan Paulding, ... 298
Hotchkiss, John, ... 86
Hotchkiss, Lieut. Stephen, ... 83
Houghton, Capt. Benjamin, ... 85
Houghtaling, John, ... 191
Howard, Jacob, ... 63
Howard, Nehemiah, ... 36, 51
Howard, Col. Robert, ... 112
Howard, Samuel, ... 28
Hoyt, Capt. David, ... 76
Hoyt, John, ... 77
Hoyt, Sergt. Justus, ...77, 78, 79
Hoyt, Timothy, ... 76
Hubbell, Richard, ... 152
Hubbell, Capt. Silas, ... 92
Huber, Capt. Henry, ... 20
Huber, Henry, Jr., ... 20
Hubley, Maj. Bernard, ... 35
Huggins, Ebenezer, ... 86
Hughes, Sergt. Thomas, ... 250
Hull, Lieut. Col. William, ... 94
Hunt, Nathaniel, ... 186
Hunter, Maj. Thomas, ... 161
Huntington, Capt. Eleazer, ... 246
Huntington, Maj. Hezekiah, ... 154
Huntingdon, Maj. Gen. Jabez, ... 168
Huntington, Maj. Gen. Jedediah, ... 168
Hurlbut, Lieut. Samuel, ... 44
Hurlbutt, Capt. Daniel, ... 244
Hutchins, Capt. Samuel, ... 285
Hutchinson, Col. Israel, ... 119, 120

Hyatt, Lieut. Abraham, ... 297
Hyde, Maj. Elijah, ... 130

Irish, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 10

Jackson, David, ... 208
Jackson, Sergt. Aaron, ... 148
Jackson, Lieut. Col. Ephraim, ... 148, 276
Jackson, Hon. Jonathan, ... 271
Jayne, Stephen, ... 294
Jenckes, Benjamin, ... 139
Jenkins, John, ... 90, 145
Jenkins, Col. John, Jr., ... 90, 145
Jennings, Lieut. Isaac, ... 211
Jennings, John, ... 37
Jennings, Nathan, ... 332
Jennings, Zachariah, ... 332
Jennings, Zachariah, Jr., ... 332
Johnson, Eleazer, ... 67
Johnson, Nicholas, ... 67
Johnston, Rev. James, ... 97
Johnston, Zachariah, ... 107
Jones, Dr. David, ... 176
Jones, Corp. Hugh, ... 14
Jones, Hugh, ... 146, 274
Jones, Oliver, ... 146, 274
Jones, Sergt. Thomas, ... 2, 291, 292
Joslin, David, ... 193
Joslin, Capt. John, ... 193
Joslin, Peter, ... 131
Judd, Stephen, ... 86
Judson, Capt. Timothy, ... 8

Keazer, Reuben, ... 58
Kellogg, Capt. Martin, ... 31
Kendall, Reuben, ... 169
Kennerly, Samuel, ... 54
Kent, Zenas, ... 82
Kenyon, Lieut. Thomas Webster, ... 1
Keous, William, ... 8
Kessler, John, ... 315
Keyes, Sergt. Daniel, ... 275
Kincheloe, Maj. Thomas L., ... 262
King, Lieut. John, ... 327
King, Corp. John, ... 151, 152
King, Gen. Joshua, ... 195

King, Corp. Lemuel, ... 181
Kinney, Capt. John, ... 52
Kip, Benjamin, ... 299
Kip, Jacob, ... 4, 310
Kittredge, Dr. Thomas, ... 298
Knowles, Freeman, ... 125
Knowles, Seth, ... 125
Knowlton, Joseph, ... 212
Koiner, George Michael, ... 326
Krause, Capt. David, ... 313

Lacey, Ebenezer, ... 281
Lane, Capt. John, ... 149
Lane, Joseph, ... 113
Langdon, Capt. John, ...104, 204, 304
Langworthy, James, ... 55, 174
Larned, Thaddeus, ... 137
Lathrop, Benjamin, ... 245
Lauman, Capt. Christopher, ... 307
Lavender, William, ... 33
Law, Judge Richard, ... 213
Lawton, Robert, ... 243
Lay, Corp. John, ... 241
Lazell, Capt. Edmund, ... 41
Leavenworth, Capt. Jesse, ... 333
Leavitt, Sergt. Joseph, ...66, 263, 272
Leaycraft, Lieut. William, ... 8
Ledyard, Maj. Benjamin, ... 126, 127, 218
Lee, Dr. Samuel, ... 245, 246
Lee, William, ... 315
Lee, Col. William Raymond, ... 59
Leeds, Corp. Thomas, ... 234
Leet, Maj. Daniel, ... 128, 129
Leftwich, Capt. Augustine, Jr., ... 23, 24
Leiper, Thomas, ... 15
Lenoir, Gen. William, ... 221
Lent, James, ... 194
Leonard, Capt. Eliphalet, ... 36, 51
Leonard, Lieut. Ezra, ... 204
Lesher, Capt. John, ... 101
Lewis, Gen. Andrew, ... 123
Lewis, Capt. Eldad, ... 232
Lewis, Col. Fielding, ... 112
Lewis, Maj. George, ... 112
Lewis, Oliver, ... 82
Lewis, Robert, ... 253

Lewis, Ens. William, ... 232
Lillie, Capt. John, ... 268
Lincoln, Maj. Gen. Benjamin, ... 268
Lindsley, Aaron, ... 163
Lindsley, Joseph, ... 20
Littlefield, Lieut. Col. John, ... 230
Livingston, Col. James, ... 313
Livingston, Col. Peter Robert, ... 53
Livingston, Lieut. Col. Henry Brockholst, ... 218
Livingston, Col. William, ... 218
Locke, Sergt. John, ... 56
Locke, Hon. Matthew, ... 324
Lodge, Lieut. Benjamin, Jr., ... 331
Loomis, Capt. Epaphras, ... 308
Loomis, Corp. Jonathan, ... 156
Lord, Rev. Benjamin, ... 126
Lord, Daniel, ... 126
Lovejoy, Francis, ... 273
Low, Tjerck, ... 95
Low, Petrus, ... 95
Lucas, Thomas, ... 72
Ludington, Col. Henry, ... 136
Lumsden, Ens. John, ... 33
Lund, Maj. John, ... 63
Luther, Lieut. Theophilus, ... 68
Lyman, Col. Daniel, ... 320
Lyon, Capt. Benjamin, ... 317
Lyon, Capt. David, ... 118

McAllister, Lieut. Archibald, ... 22
McAllister, Col. Richard, ... 22
McCartney, Laughlin, ... 42
McCarty, Lieut. Daniel, ... 92
McClellan, Col. Joseph, ... 13, 14, 98
McClenahan, Col. Alexander, ... 222
McClure, Capt. John, ... 226
McCorkle, James, ... 100, 210
McCully, Maj. George, ... 10
McDowell, Capt. James, ... 26
McDowell, Col. Samuel, ... 135, 206, 207
McFarland, Col. Robert, ... 141
McIntyre, Joseph, ... 300
McNair, Thomas, ... 311
McNutt, Alexander, ... 170
McPherson, Col. Robert, ... 190
McPherson, Thomas, ... 225

McPherson, Lieut. William, ... 190
Madison, Col. James, ... 325
Madison, Capt. Rowland, ... 123
Manchester, Nathaniel, ... 215
Mangam, Daniel, ... 298
Mansfield, Joseph, ... 182
Mansur, William, ... 66, 274
Marion, Isaac, ... 55
Marston, Theodore, ... 235
Martin, Gen. Philip, ... 192
Marvin, Lieut. Col. Elihu, ... 294
Marvin, John, ... 294
Marvin, Capt. Seth, ... 294
Mason, Lieut. Col. David, ... 271
Mason, Col. Jeremiah, ... 180, 290
Masser, Lieut. Nickolous, ... 100
Massey, Sergt. Jonathan, ... 55, 174
Mather, Ens. Joseph, ... 84
Mather, Joseph, Jr., ... 84
Mathews, Gov. George, ... 114
Mathewson, Nicholas, ... 321
Mattison, Jacob, ... 18
Maybin, William, ... 252
Mead, Col. Matthew, ... 61
Meade, Andrew, ... 253
Means, John, ... 309
Mebane, Gen. Alexander, ... 32
Megrue, Andrew, ... 88, 136
Melvin, Corp. Amos, ... 64
Mendenhall, Robert, ... 254, 255
Mendenhall, Thomas, ... 115
Meredith, Reese, ... 301
Merrill, Corp. Ezekiel, ... 42
Middlebrook, Stephen, ... 70
Middleton, Hon. Arthur, ... 22
Middleton, Hon. Henry, ... 22
Middleton, William, ... 189
Midler, Sergt. Christopher, ... 6
Miller, James, ... 65
Miller, Dr. Matthias Burnet, ... 199
Miller, Phillip, ... 192
Miller, Lieut. Thomas, ... 56
Mills, Corp. Edward, ... 81
Miner, Thomas, ... 81
Minor, Sergt. Israel, ... 240
Minor, Capt. Thomas, ... 26

Mitchell, Col. Abiel, ... 36, 51
Mitchell, Benjamin, ... 58
Mitchell, Capt. John, ... 225
Mitchell, William, ... 315
Montgomery, Col. Hugh, ... 145
Moorhead, Capt. Fergus, ... 214
More, John, ... 92
Morehouse, Samuel, ... 332
Morgan, Col. George, ... 215
Morgan, Youngs, ... 337
Morrell, John, ... 187
Morton, Hon. John, ... 151
Morton, Maj. Sketchley, ... 151
Moses, Othniel, ... 83
Mosher, Lieut. John, ... 94
Moss, Maj. Hugh, ... 285
Mott, Col. Samuel, ... 203
Moulthrop, John, ... 162
Mowry, Christian, ... 317
Mulford, Elisha, ... 125
Munro, Edward, ... 216
Munro, Nathaniel, ... 216
Murdock, Arial, ... 273
Murphey, Col. Archibald, ... 29
Murphy, Samuel, ... 316

Nagle, Capt. Peter, ... 312
Nelson, Maj. John, ... 27, 28
Nelson, Lieut. Josiah, ... 249
Nelson, Gov. Thomas, ... 27, 28
Nevins, Lieut. David, ... 292
Newcomer, Christian, ... 179
Newlin, Nathaniel, ... 254, 255
Nicholas, Capt. Benjamin, ... 70
Nichols, Jonathan, Jr., ... 248
Nichols, Corp. Zadock, ... 35, 36
Norris, Corp. John, ... 328
Norton, Ens. John, ... 255
Norton, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 137
Norton, Maj. Peter, ... 235
Norton, Capt. Selah, ... 91, 307
Norton, Stephen, ... 235
Noyes, Col. Joseph, ... 83
Noyes, Sanford, ... 83

O'Donnell, Gen. John, ... 30

Ogden, Sergt. Joseph, ... 244
Ogden, Robert, ... 49, 105
O'Hara, Gen. James, ... 207
Oliphant, Capt. Jonathan, ... 16
Olmsted, Ens. Samuel, ... 76
Olney, Capt. Stephen, ... 293
Orcutt, Lieut. Solomon, ... 209
Orr, Capt. Jehu, ... 220
Osborn, Col. Alexander, ... 136
Osterhoudt, Lieut. Petrus, ... 95
Osterhoudt, Tunis, ... 95
Ostrander, Adam, ... 3
Otis, Gen. Joseph, ... 118, 138
Otis, Hon. James, ... 267
Otto, Dr. Bodo, ... 22, 296
Otto, Dr. Bodo, Jr., ... 296
Otto, Dr. John Augustus, ... 22

Page, Capt. David, ... 105
Page, William, ... 280
Page, Lieut. William, Jr., ... 280
Painter, Thomas Welcher, ... 84, 334, 335
Palmer, Gen. Joseph 25
Palmer, Joseph Pearse, ... 25
Palmer, Nathaniel, ... 189
Palmer, Samuel, ... 73, 247
Park, Capt. Benjamin, ... 11
Parker, John, ... 96
Parker, Maj. Robert, ... 135
Parkhurst, Hugh, ... 61
Parkhurst, Lieut. Joel, ... 63
Parkhurst, Leonard, ... 63
Parris, Lieut. Samuel, ... 293
Parsons, Ithimar, ... 251
Parsons, Ithimar, Jr., ... 251
Parsons, Rev. Jonathan, ... 43
Parsons, Capt. Jonathan, Jr., ... 43
Parsons, Maj. Gen. Samuel Holden, ... 160
Partridge, Asa, ... 234
Patchen, Daniel, ... 95
Patten, Capt. James, ... 141
Patterson, Sergt. William, ... 55, 56
Pattie, Capt. James, ... 97
Payne, Ens. Joseph, ... 286, 287
Payne, Ens. Josiah, ... 140, 325
Payson, Corp. Asa, ... 62

Peacock, Lieut. Richard, ... 42
Peak, Samuel, ... 260
Peale, Capt. Charles Willson, ... 143, 323
Peck, Lieut. Darius, ... 75, 139
Peck, David, ... 339
Peck, Gideon, ... 156
Peck, Capt. Samuel, ... 235
Peden, Capt. Hugh, ... 15
Peers, Maj. Valentine, ... 108
Peirce, Capt. Abial, ... 261
Pendleton, Hon. John, ... 109
Penn, Col. Abram, ... 111
Perkins, Elnathan, ... 336
Perkins, Luke, ... 336
Perkins, Capt. Simon, ... 303
Pettibone, Col. Giles, ... 159
Pettibone, Col. Jonathan, ... 331
Pettibone, Col. Ozias, ... 331
Phelps, Alexander, ... 196
Phelps, Hon. Charles, ... 4
Phelps, Capt. David, ... 159
Phelps, Maj. Gen. Noah, ... 159
Phifer, Col. Martin, Jr., ... 109
Phillips, James, ... 29, 30
Phipps, Jedediah, ... 271
Piatt, Capt. Abraham, ... 258
Piatt, Capt. Jacob, ... 202
Pickett, William, ... 212
Pierce, Josiah, ... 169
Piercy, Capt. Christian, ... 211
Pillow, John, ... 140, 325
Pilsbury, Richard, ... 38
Pinney, Sergt. Eleazer, ... 236
Piper, Col. John, ... 309
Pitkin, Capt. Elisha, ... 89
Platt, Lieut. Israel, ... 5
Platt, Capt. Israel, ... 40, 41
Plunket, William, ... 331
Polk, Hon. John, ... 249
Pollard, Sergt. Barton, ... 178
Pollard, Sergt. Samuel, ... 63
Pomeroy, Rev. Benjamin, ... 87
Pomeroy, Elihu, ... 87
Pomeroy, Maj. Gen. Seth, ... 189
Pond, Moses, ... 295
Poole, Lieut. Eleazer Flagg, ... 63

Poole, Sergt. Eleazer, ... 63
Porter, Col. Andrew, ... 135
Postlethwaite, Col. Samuel, ... 303
Potter, Dr. James, ... 131
Powell, Col. Miles, ... 281
Powell, Leven Hayes, ... 328
Pratt, Jedediah, ... 197
Pratt, Lieut. John, ... 165, 185
Pray, Capt. John, ... 294
Prescott, Benjamin, ... 188
Prescott, Edward, ... 148
Prescott, Jonathan, ... 165
Preston, Sergt. John, ... 245
Price, Capt. Thomas Randolph, ... 207
Prime, Benjamin Youngs, ... 301
Prime, Rev. Ebenezer, ... 301
Putnam, Lieut. Victor C., ... 170, 171
Putnam, Benjamin, ... 230
Putnam, Benjamin, Jr., ... 230
Putnam, Dr. Ebenezer, ... 68
Putnam, Henry, ... 230
Putnam, Henry, Jr., ... 230
Putnam, Brig. Gen. Rufus, ... 215

Radcliffe, Maj. William, ... 4, 310
Radford, Sergt. William, ... 54
Ramey, John, ... 201
Randolph, Corp. Henry, ... 223
Randolph, Samuel F., ... 14
Raymond, Lemuel, ... 34
Raymond, Newcomb, ... 175
Read, Capt. Samuel, Jr., ... 255
Redsecker, Lieut. George, ... 102
Reed, Capt. Joshua, ... 63
Reid, Capt. Nathan, ... 107
Requa, Capt. Gabriel, ... 299
Richards, Nathaniel, ... 183, 199, 301
Richardson, Capt. John Crowley, ... 226
Richardson, Gen. Richard, ... 141, 142
Richmond, Edward, ... 305
Riell, John Jacob, ... 143
Riggs, James, ... 89, 90
Riggs, Sergt. John, ... 89, 90
Riggs, Capt. John, ... 158
Ripley, Piram, ... 51
Ripley, Capt. Ralph, ... 154

Risley, Nehemiah, ... 241
Robards, Capt. George, ... 40
Roberts, Elijah, ...165, 185
Roberts, Capt. Lemuel, ... 95
Robertson, Peter, ... 119
Robinson, Lieut. Joseph, ... 56
Rockwell, Capt. Samuel, ...82, 133
Rodman, Maj. Daniel, ... 87
Rogers, Ichabod, ... 189
Rohrer, Lieut. John, ... 102
Ross, Betsy, ... 53
Rowan, John, ... 297
Ruggles, Ens. Edward, ...208, 274
Rush, Daniel, ... 314
Russell, Col. Giles, ... 278
Russell, Gen. William, ... 33
Rutherford, Gen. Griffith, ... 146
Ryan, Jeremiah, ... 233

Safford, Col. Joseph, ... 127, 128
Safford, Capt. Joseph, Jr., ... 127, 128
Safford, Gen. Samuel, ... 307
Sale, Dr. John, ... 116
Sammons, Lieut. Sampson, ... 191
Sanborn, Eliphalet, ... 69
Sanders, Ann, ... 97
Sanford, Capt. Ezekial, ... 291
Sargent, Rev. Benjamin, ... 69
Sartwell, Capt. Simon, ... 203
Savage, Stephen, ... 288
Schenck, Maj. Abraham, ... 297
Schenck, Maj. Henry, ... 297
Schoonmaker, Capt. Frederick, ... 200
Schoonmaker, Jacobus, ... 96
Schuyler, Maj. Gen. Philip, ... 321
Scott, Maj. Abraham, ... 162
Scott, Gov. Charles, ... 303
Scott, Capt. Matthew, ... 39, 206
Scott, Samuel, ... 176
Selden, Rev. Miles Cary, ... 108
Selden, Col. Samuel, ... 44, 262, 306, 311
Selin, Maj. Anthony, ... 316
Sellers, Nathan, ... 143
Seymour, John, ... 12
Seymour, Lydia St. John, ... 41
Seymour, Samuel, ... 76

Seymour, Lieut. Col. Thomas, ... 139
Seymour, Capt. Thomas Young, ... 139
Seymour, Capt. Uriah, ... 236
Seymour, Lieut. William, ... 41
Sevier, Gov. John, ... 223
Shackelford, Capt. Benjamin, ... 24
Sharpe, Thomas, ... 158
Shattuck, Corp. Job, ... 86
Shattuck, Sarah Hartwell, ... 86
Shaylor, Lieut. Joseph, ... 334
Shelby, Gen. Evan, ... 30
Shelby, Gov. Isaac, ... 30
Sheldon, Capt. Amasa, ... 294
Shelden, Capt. Amasa, Jr., ... 294
Shepherd, Abraham, ... 156
Sherman, Capt. Henry, ... 12
Sherman, Hon. Roger, ... 256
Shippen, Capt. William, ... 103
Short, John, ... 234
Shreve, Col. Israel, ... 54
Sigourney, Anthony, ... 281
Simmons, Sergt. William, ... 107
Simonds, Col. Benjamin, ... 219
Simpson, Alexander, ... 195
Simpson, Gen. George, ... 18, 104
Simpson, Samuel, ... 18, 104
Sinkler, Peter, ... 55
Skeels, Corp. Truman, ... 158
Slade, William, ... 165
Slaughter, Col. James, ... 163
Slocum, Samuel, ... 12
Small, Peter, ... 179
Smiley, John, ... 144
Smiley, Rev. Thomas, ... 144
Smith, Daniel, ... 228
Smith, David, ... 280
Smith, Lieut. Hiram, ... 47
Smith, Israel, ... 205
Smith, Lieut. Joseph, ... 79
Smith, Hon. Josiah Miller, ... 62
Smith, Levi, ... 262
Smith, Col. Oliver, ... 80, 338
Smith, Phineas, ... 106
Smith, Capt. Phinehas, ... 277, 280
Smith, Phillip, ... 10
Smith, Col. Robert, ... 285

Smith, Willard, ... 260
Smith, William, ... 205
Spalding, Barzillia, ... 238
Spalding, Col. Simeon, ... 66, 274
Spangler, Capt. Rudolph, ... 15, 318
Spear, Capt. Jonathan, ... 57
Speed, Capt. James, ... 253, 254
Speer, Maj. William, ... 22
Spellman, Samuel, ... 139
Spencer, Ashbel, ... 20
Spencer, Maj. Gen. Joseph, ... 218, 306
Spencer, Col. Oliver, ... 49, 105
Spering, John, ... 147
Spicer, Sergt. John, ... 234
Sprague, Sergt. Samuel, ... 182
Spyker, Col. Henry, ... 167
Spyker, Peter, ... 167
Squier, Lieut. Andrew, ... 281
Squire, Capt. Joseph, ... 70
St. Clair, Maj. Gen. Arthur, ... 10
St. John, Col. Stephen, ... 41
Stadler, Col. John Jasper, ... 162
Stager, Henry, ... 174
Stanley, Lieut. Col. Gad, ... 237, 238
Starin, John, ... 191
Stearns, Hon. Josiah, ... 267
Steenbergh, Capt. Elias, ... 38
Steptoe, William, ... 161
Stevens, Elisha, ... 334, 335
Stevens, Josiah, ... 287
Stevenson, Dr. George, ... 309
Stewart, Lieut. Col. John, ... 13
Stiles, Capt. Jeremiah, ... 9
Stillwell, Bishop John, ... 106
Stillwell, Capt. Joseph, ... 187, 288
Stimson, Dr. Jeremy, ... 328
Stites, Capt. Richard, ... 16
Stivers, Daniel, ... 142
Stockbridge, Lieut. John, ... 66, 263, 272
Stockley, Capt. Thomas, ... 175
Stockton, Robert, ... 129
Stoddard, Capt. Ralph, ... 80
Stoddard, Ens. Vine, ... 80
Stone, Rev. William, ... 88
Storey, Capt. William, ... 270
Storrs, Dan, ... 248

Stoughton, Lieut. John, ... 184
Stow, Peter, ... 72
Stowell, Capt. Josiah, ... 248
Stratton, Jonathan, ... 212
Straw, Lieut. Ezekiel, ... 276
Strong, Capt. Selah, ... 93
Stuart, Lieut. Col. Christopher, ... 193
Sturges, Hezekiah, ... 157
Sturges, Judge Jonathan, ... 157
Sturges, Solomon, ... 157
Sullivan, Capt. Moses Ebenezer, ... 42
Sumner, Maj. Seth, ... 198
Swan, Capt. Caleb, ... 200, 201
Sweetser, Sergt. Richard, ... 138
Symmes, Col. John Cleves, ... 21

Taft, Corp. Israel, ... 255
Talcott, Lieut. William, ... 132, 133
Talliaferro, Capt. Nicholas, ... 31
Tarbox, James, ... 209
Taylor, David, ... 63
Taylor, Col. George, ... 122, 295
Taylor, Hubbard, ... 122
Taylor, Col. James, ... 26, 122
Taylor, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 122, 295
Taylor, Lieut. Col. Richard, ... 185, 186
Teas, William, ... 24
Terry, Lieut. Col. William, ... 23, 24
Terrell, Capt. Ephraim, ... 130
Tharp, Peter, ... 14
Thayer, Capt. Isaac, ... 142
Thomas, Col. Edward ,..... 130
Thompson, Capt. John, ... 7
Thompson, John, ... 265
Thompson, Brig. Gen. William, ... 39, 206
Thompson, Capt. William, ... 70, 231, 333
Tichenor, Lieut. Daniel, ... 104
Tidd, Daniel, ... 249
Tilden, Stephen, ... 257
Tillard, Lieut. Col. Edward, ... 103
Tinsley, Col. Thomas, ... 149
Titcomb, Col. Jonathan, ... 21
Todd, Gen. Levi, ... 135
Tolley, Walter, ... 123
Tomlinson, Ens. Henry, Jr., ... 152
Tower, Peter, ... 201

Tower, Stephen, ... 201
Treat, James, ... 203
Treat, Joseph, ... 231
Treat, Maj. Samuel, ... 231
Trent, Capt. Thomas, ... 111
Trowbridge, Stephen, ... 194
Truby, Lieut. Col. Christopher, ... 316
Trumbull, Lieut. Asaph, ... 245
Truxton, Commodore Thomas, ... 172, 259
Turley, Thomas, ... 141
Turner, Kerenhappuch Norman, ... 223
Tuttle, Caleb, ... 278
Tuttle, Daniel, ... 122
Tuttle, Joseph, ... 122
Tyler, Lieut. Abner, ... 91
Tyler, Col. Samuel, ... 65

Upham, Joseph, ... 84
Upson, Capt. Samuel, ... 334, 335
Upton, William, ... 183, 199, 301

Van Deusen, John, ... 191, 192
Vander Horst, Capt. Arnoldus, ... 219
Van Dyke, Henry, ... 257
Van Ness, Maj. David, ... 4, 310
Van Steenburgh, Abraham, Jr., ... 95
Van Steenburgh, Tobias, Jr., ... 95
Van Tassel, Lieut. Cornelius, ... 172
Varnum, Gen. Joseph Bradley, ... 146, 274
Verder, Samuel, ... 326
Von Phul, Capt. William, ... 202
Voorhies, Lieut. Daniel, ... 149
Voorhies, Sergt. William, ... 149
Vose, Brig. Gen. Joseph, ... 198

Waggener, Maj. Andrew, ... 185, 186
Waldron, Thomas, ... 216
Wales, Nathaniel, ... 73
Walke, Anthony, ... 38
Walker, Judge Jonathan Hoge, ... 144
Walker, Dr. Thomas, ... 253, 254
Waller, Judge Benjamin, ... 26
Ward, Gen. Andrew, ... 144, 229, 242
Ward, Maj. Gen. Artemas, ...81, 204
Ward, Maj. Daniel, ... 41
Ward, Maj. Edward, ... 327

Ward, Capt. James, ... 324
Ward, Capt. John, ... 327
Ward, Col. Joseph, ... 43
Ward, Gov. Samuel, ... 319
Ward, Capt. William, ... 41
Warren, Ephraim, ... 66, 275
Warren, Corp. Ephraim, ... 94
Warren, Dr. John, ... 134
Warren, Capt. Moses, ... 337
Warren, Capt. Samuel, ... 249
Warren, William, ... 94
Waterman, Capt. William, ... 217
Waters, Capt. Asa, ... 305
Watkins, Capt. Thomas, ... 18, 104
Watson, Capt. John, ... 5, 6
Watson, Capt. Titus, ... 54
Watts, Capt. John, ... 150
Waugh, John, ... 196
Weakley, Robert, ... 324
Wear, Col. Samuel, ... 32
Weaver, Joshua, ... 316
Webb, Capt. Isaac, ... 205
Webb, Corp. Joel, ... 248
Webster, Daniel, ... 275
Webster, Sergt. Israel, ... 276
Webster, Nathaniel, ... 275
Weed, Corp. Josiah, ... 74, 76, 79
Welles, Capt. Hezekiah, ... 17
Welles, Gen. Roger, ... 31
Welles, William, ... 330
Wentworth, Alpheus, ... 3
Wentworth, Isaac, ... 289
Wentworth, Col. Jonathan, ... 272
Wentworth, Samuel, ... 272
Westcott, Capt. Samuel, ... 264
Wheeler, Capt. Caleb, ... 75
Wheeler, Elnathan, ... 232
Wheeler, Capt. Henry, ... 291
Wheeler, Lieut. Isaac, ... 155
Wheeler, Isaac, Jr., ... 155
Wheeler, John, ... 153
Wheeler, Moses, ... 72
Wheeler, Capt. Thomas, ... 337
Wheeler, Capt. Truman, ... 197
Whipple, Ezra, ... 168
Whipple, Dr. Joseph, ... 168

Whitaker, Capt. Ephraim, ... 130, 131
White, Capt. Benjamin, ... 64
White, Col. Hugh, ... 312
Whiting, Lieut. Henry, ... 285
Whitman, Isaac, ... 119, 120
Whitman, Capt. Simeon, ... 119, 120
Whitney, David, ... 76
Whitney, Lieut. Jesse, ... 280
Whitney, Samuel, ... 227
Whiton, Hon. Joseph, ... 220
Whittemore, Nathaniel, ... 273
Whittlesey, Ens. David, ... 189
Wiggin, Nathan, ... 178
Wilbur, Capt. Samuel, ... 217
Wilder, Jotham, ... 134
Wilkinson, Lieut. Col. John, ... 18, 104
Willard, Dr. Elias, ... 38
Willcox, Capt. Samuel, ... 140
Williams, Isaac, ... 87, 159, 247
Williams, Capt. John, ... 336
Williams, Col. John, ... 222
Williams, Col. Joseph, ... 259
Williams, Capt. Judah, ... 5, 6, 126, 127
Williams, Capt. Robert, ... 251
Williams, Capt. Veach, ... 85
Williamson, John, ... 186
Willing, Hon. Thomas, ... 301
Williston, Lieut, Israel, ... 62
Wilson, Col. Benjamin, ... 173
Wilson, Maj. James Armstrong, ... 310
Wilson, Col. John, ... 27
Wilson, John, ... 109
Wilson, Corp. Jonathan, ... 73, 247
Wilson, Lieut. Thomas, ... 121
Winslow, Carpenter, ... 103
Winslow, James, ... 103
Winston, Capt. John, ... 109, 206, 207
Witherell, Lieut. James, ... 281
Withers, Adjt. Enoch Keane, ... 108
Withington, Capt. Peter, ... 97, 210
Witter, Jonah, ... 203
Wood, Abijah, ... 119
Wood, Ahijah, ... 233
Woodburn, Moses, ... 6
Woodbury, James, ... 275
Woodbury, Capt. John, ... 279

Woodbury, Jonathan, ... 55, 174
Woodbury, Sergt. Peter, ... 275
Woodhull, Capt. Ebenezer, ... 294
Woodhull, Col. Jesse, ... 294
Woods, Ens. William, ... 309
Woodward, John, ... 334
Woodward, William, ... 35
Wooster, Sergt. Ephraim, ... 71, 72
Worcester, Jessie, ... 208, 274
Worcester, Capt. Noah, ... 208, 274
Worthington, Judge Edward, ... 123
Worthley, Lieut. Timothy, ... 275
Wright, Hon. Ambrose, ... 166, 167
Wright, Sergt. Amos, ... 175
Wright, Capt. John, ... 198
Wynkoop, Cornelius C., ... 8
Wynkoop, Judge Dirck, ... 48
Wynkoop, Judge Henry, ... 213
Wysor, Sergt. Henry, ... 260

Yale, Daniel, ... 155
Yates, Lieut. Col. Christopher, ... 162
Yates, Lieut. Col. William, ... 50
York, Allen, ... 217
Young, Lieut. Joseph, ... 179

HECKMAN
BINDERY INC.
AUG 97
Bound-To-Please® N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962